

B I
III

SOCIETAS PRO FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA

ACTA BOTANICA FENNICA

101

Eeva Hæggström

Index generalis seriei Acta Botanica Fennica 41—100
(1948—1973)

HELSINKI — HELSINGFORS
1978

Tieteellisten Seuran Kirjasto

ACTA BOTANICA FENNICA 101
EDIDIT
SOCIETAS PRO FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA

INDEX GENERALIS SERIEI
ACTA BOTANICA FENNICA 41-100
(1948-1973)

elaboravit

Eeva Häggström

HELSINKI — HELSINGFORS

1978

ISBN 951-661-027-7

ISSN 0001-5369

© Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica

Abstract

HÄGGSTRÖM, EEVA: Index generalis seriei Acta Botanica Fennica 41—100 (1948—1973). Acta Bot. Fennica 101:1—75, 1978.

The papers included are listed by authors and subject treated. All species mentioned in the volumes are indexed.

Author's address: Mrs. Eeva Häggström, Department of Botany, University of Helsinki, Unionsgatan 44, SF-00170 Helsingfors 17, Finland.

Quae hoc libro continentur

Praefatio — Foreword	3	Botanica	9
Index Auctorum	3	Algae	9
A. Chronologicus	3	Bacteria	26
B. Alphabeticus	6	Fungi	27
Index rerum	6	Lichenes	27
Abbreviationes	6	Bryophyta	28
Biologia, Oecologia	6	Pteridophyta	33
Chemia, Biochemia	6	Phanerogamae	35
Flora	6	Zoologica	74
Geologia	7	Protozoa	74
Hydrologia	7	Coelenterata	74
Meteorologia	7	Hirudinea	74
Morphologia	7	Echinodermata	75
Palaeobotanica	7	Crustacea	75
Palaeozoologia	7	Acarina	75
Pharmacognosia	7	Lepidoptera	75
Physiologia	8	Coeloptera	75
Phytogeographia	8	Mollusca	75
Phytosociologia, Vegetatio	8	Bryozoa	75
Plankton, Phytoseston	8	Pisces	75
Systematica	8	Aves	75
Technica, Methodi	8	Mammalia	75
Index specierum	9		

PRAEFATIO — FOREWORD

The "Index Generalis seriei Acta Botanica Fennica 1—40 (1925—1947)" was published in 1948 by Enzo Reuter, as volume 41 of the series. The present index covers volumes 41—100 (1948—1973) and is mainly arranged according to the principles of its predecessor. However, as in the corresponding second index volume of Acta Zoologica Fennica (101, covering volumes 51—100), slight rearrangements and simplifications have been made.

After the index in numerical order (Index chronologicus) follows an alphabetical index to the authors, now made up separately for each author and with a reference only to volume numbers.

The subject index (Index rerum) now combines both botanical and zoological references (in the earlier index the latter were included in Index specierum).

In the taxonomical index (Index specierum) an extensive botanical part is followed by the rather few zoological references. For typographical reasons the quotations have been simplified. The volume number is no longer printed in bold face. When a taxon is mentioned

on three or more consecutive pages, only the first and last of them are given, joined by three dots, but some of the longer sequences may include a few pages where the taxon is not mentioned. Some negative or erroneous quotations are given in brackets (). When a taxon is referred to only by a vernacular name, the reference is given in square brackets [], but in longer sequences this distinction may be omitted. In the first index new taxa were indicated by italics. In this index only new species descriptions are indicated (by "n.sp." in brackets); new infraspecific taxa have not been distinguished.

During the compilation of this index Professor Hans Luther has given constant and untiring help; he has also prepared the Index rerum and gone through the whole material. Dr Teuvo Ahti has scrutinized the cryptogam references and Dr Ilkka Kukkonen has checked a large part of the vascular plant references. Help with the old bryophyte references has been given by Dr. Pekka Isoviita. I am greatly indebted to all these persons.

INDEX AUCTORUM

A. Chronologicus

41. REUTER, ENZIO: Index generalis seriei Acta Botanica Fennica 1—40 (1925—1947). Helsingforsiae 1948. P. I—VII, 1—75.
42. HUSTICH, I.: The Scotch Pine in northernmost Finland and its dependence on the climate of the last decades. With 7 plates. Helsingforsiae 1948. P. 1—75, Pl. 1—7.
43. BACKMAN, A. L.: *Najas flexilis* in Europa während der Quartärzeit. Helsingforsiae 1948. P. 1—44 + Berichtigungen.
44. LUTHER, HANS: Vorschlag zu einer ökologischen Grundeinteilung der Hydrophyten. Helsingforsiae 1949. P. 1—15.
45. JAATINEN, STIG: Bidrag till kännedommen om de åländska sjöarnas strandvegetation. Med 31 tabeller, 34 figurer och 16 bilder samt 1 tabellbilaga och 1 översiktskarta. De utsche Übersicht. Helsingforsiae 1950. P. 1—354, 1 map + Rättelser 1, 2.

46. LUTHER, HANS: Beobachtungen über die fruktifikative Vermehrung von *Phragmites communis* Trin. Helsingforsiae 1950. P. 1—18.
 47. VALOVIRTA, E. J.: Über die Strandhöhenzonen als Hilfsmittel bei der Erforschung der Schärenflora im Landhebungsgebiet. Helsingforsiae 1950. P. 1—24.
 48. BACKMAN, A. L.: *Najas minor* All. in Europa einst und jetzt. Helsingforsiae 1951. P. 1—32.
 49. LUTHER, HANS: Verbreitung und Ökologie der höheren Wasserpflanzen im Brackwasser der Ekenäs-Gegend in Südfinnland. I. Allgemeiner Teil. Mit 15 Tabellen, 5 Figuren, 4 Tafeln und 100 Karten. Helsingforsiae 1951. P. 1—231, 1 map.
 50. LUTHER, HANS: Verbreitung und Ökologie der höheren Wasserpflanzen im Brackwasser der Ekenäs-Gegend in Südfinnland. II. Spezieller Teil. Helsingforsiae 1951. P. 1—370.
 51. DROOP, M. R.: On the ecology of Flagellates from some brackish and fresh water rockpools of Finland. With plates I—XII. Helsingforsiae 1953. P. 1—52.
 52. LUTHER, HANS: Über *Vaucheria arrhyncha* Heidinger und die Heterokonten-Ordnung *Vaucheriales* Bohlin. Helsingforsiae 1953. P. 1—24.
 53. HÄYRÉN, ERNST: Wasser- und Uferpflanzen aus dem Päijänne-Gebiet. Mit 8 Karten. Helsingforsiae 1954. P. 1—42.
 54. FAGERSTRÖM, LARS: Västgeografiska studier i Strömfors—Pyttis skärgård i östra Nyland med speciellt beaktande av lövängarna, artantalet samt en del arters fördelning och invandring. Med 5 tabeller och 48 kartor i texten samt 1 kartbilaga. Mit Zusammenfassung. Helsingforsiae 1954. P. 1—296 + rättelser, 1 map.
 55. LUTHER, HANS: Über Krustenbewuchs an Steinen fließender Gewässer, speziell in Südfinnland. Helsingforsiae 1954. P. 1—61.
 56. HUSTICH, ILMARI: Notes on the growth of Scotch Pine in Utsjoki in northernmost Finland. Helsingforsiae 1956. P. 1—13.
 57. SKULT, HENRIK: Skogsbotaniska studier i Skärgårdshavet med speciell hänsyn till förhållandena i Korpo utskär. Med 30 tabeller, 12 diagram, 19 kartor och 16 fotografier. With summary. Helsingforsiae 1956. P. 1—244.
 58. GRÖNBLAD, ROLF & PROWSE, GERALD A. & SCOTT, ARTHUR M.: Sudanese Desmids. With two maps in the text and plates I—XXX. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1958. P. 1—82.
 59. VON SCHANTZ, MAX: Über das ätherische Öl beim Kalmus, *Acorus calamus* L. Pharmakognostische Untersuchung. Mit 16 Tafeln. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1958. P. 1—138, Pl. I—XVI.
 60. LINDBERG, HARALD: Växter kända från Norden i Linnés herbarium. *Plantae septentrionae cognitae* in herbario Linnaei. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1958. Frontispiece, P. 1—133.
 61. PALMGREN, ALVAR: Studier över havsstrandens vegetation och flora på Åland. I. Vegetationen. Med 11 tabeller, 16 fotografier och 1 kartbilaga. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1961. P. 1—268, 1 map.
- Chapters by other authors:
- HAUSEN, HANS: Kort översikt av de åländska strandtyperna. P. 23—28.
 - SAURAMO, MATTI: Om strandförskjutningen på Åland. P. 29—31.
 62. LUTHER, HANS: Veränderungen in der Gefäßpflanzenflora der Meeresfelsen von Tvärminne. Mit 4 Tabellen, 17 Figuren und 2 Karten. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1961. P. 1—100.
 63. GRÖNBLAD, ROLF: Sudanese Desmids II. With plates I—IV. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1962. P. 1—19.
 64. LAPPALAINEN, VEIKKO: The shore-line displacement of southern Lake Saimaa. With 8 tables and 55 figures. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1962: P. 1—125 + Errata.
 65. DONNER, J. J.: The zoning of the Post-Glacial pollen diagrams in Finland and the main changes in the forest composition. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1963. P. 1—40.
 66. GRÖNBLAD, ROLF & SCOTT, ARTHUR M. & CROASDALE, HANNAH: Desmids from Uganda and Lake Victoria collected by Dr. Edna M. Lind. With one map and twelve plates. Notes on the Localities by Edna M. Lind (p. 5). Helsinki—Helsingfors 1964. P. 1—60.
 67. SONCK, CARL ERIC: Die Gefäßpflanzenflora von Pielsjärvi und Lieksa, Nordkarelien. Mit 98 Karten und 21 Abbildungen. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1964. P. 1—310 + Corrigenda, 1 map.
 68. KLINGSTEDT, F. W.: Über Farbenreaktionen von Flechten der Gattung *Usnea*. Vorwort von Teuvo Ahti (p. 3—4). Helsinki—Helsingfors 1965. P. 1—23.
 69. SCOTT, ARTHUR M. & GRÖNBLAD, ROLF & CROASDALE, HANNAH: Desmids from the Amazon Basin, Brazil, collected by Dr. H. Sioli. With an introduc-

- tion by Harald Sioli. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1965. P. 1—94.
- Chapters by other authors:
- SIOLI, HARALD: Bemerkungen zu den Fundorten. P. 5—18.
- CROASDALE, HANNAH: New names for two desmids described in Acta bot. fenn. 66. P. 94.
70. AHTI, TEUVO: *Parmelia olivacea* and the allied non-isidiate and non-sorediate corticolous lichens in the Northern Hemisphere. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1966. P. 1—68.
 71. JUVONEN, SIMO: Über die Terpenbiosynthese beeinflussenden Faktoren in *Pinus silvestris* L. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1966. P. 1—92.
 72. HÄMET-AHTI, LEENA: Some races of *Juncus articulatus* L. in Finland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1966. P. 1—22.
 73. VON SCHANTZ, MAX & JUVONEN, SIMO: Chemotaxonomische Untersuchungen in der Gattung *Picea*. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1966. P. 1—51.
 74. KYTÖVUORI, ILKKA & SUOMINEN, JUHA: The flora of Ikkalanniemi (commune of Virrat, Central Finland), studied independently by two persons. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1967. P. 1—59.
 75. HÄMET-AHTI, LEENA: *Tripleurospermum* (Compositae) in the northern parts of Scandinavia, Finland and Russia. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1967. P. 1—19.
 76. ALHONEN, PENTTI: Palaeolimnological investigations of three inland lakes in South-western Finland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1967. P. 1—59.
 77. WIDÉN, CARL-JOHAN & SARVELA, JAAKKO & AHTI, TEUVO: The *Dryopteris spinulosa* complex in Finland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1967. P. 1—24.
 78. GRÖNBLAD, ROLF & SCOTT, ARTHUR M. & CROASDALE, HANNAH: Desmids from Sierra Leone, tropical West Africa. With an introduction by HANS LUTHER (p. 5—6). Helsinki—Helsingfors 1968. P. 1—41.
 79. RAVANKO, ORVOKKI: Macroscopic green, brown, and red algae in the south-western archipelago of Finland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1968. P. 1—50.
 80. VASARI, YRJÖ & VASARI, ANNIKKI: Late- and Post-glacial macrophytic vegetation in the lochs of Northern Scotland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1968. P. 1—120.
 81. SIMOLA, LIISA KAARINA: Comparative studies on the amino acid pools of three *Lathyrus* species. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1968. P. 1—62.
 82. UHERKOVICH, GÁBOR: Zur Chlorococcalen-Flora Finnlands. I. Ekenäs—Tvärminne-Gegend. 1. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1968. P. 1—26.
 83. NIEMI, ÅKE: On the railway vegetation and flora between Esbo and Ingå, S. Finland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1969. P. 1—28.
 84. NIEMI, ÅKE: Influence of the Soviet tenancy on the flora of the Porkkala area. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1969. P. 1—52.
 85. SIMOLA, LIISA KAARINA: Comparative studies on the sugar pools of three *Lathyrus* species. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1969. P. 1—16.
 86. SIMOLA, LIISA KAARINA: Effect of different sucrose concentrations and gibberellic acid on anatomy of *Bidens radiata* Thuill. and *B. pilosa* L. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1969. P. 1—26.
 87. VUORELA, IRMELI: The indication of farming in pollen diagrams from southern Finland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1970. P. 1—40.
 88. AALTO, MARJATTA: Potamogetonaceae fruits. I. Recent and subfossil endocarps of the Fennoscandian species. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1970. P. 1—85.
 89. ISOVIITA, PEKKA: Dillenius's 'Historia muscorum' as the basis of hepatic nomenclature and S. O. Lindberg's collection of Dillénian bryophytes. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1970. P. 1—28.
 90. KUKKONEN, ESA & TYNNI, RISTO: Die Entwicklung des Sees Pyhäjärvi in Südfinnland im Lichte von Sediment- und Diatomeenuntersuchungen. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1970. P. 1—30.
 91. WIDÉN, CARL-JOHAN & SORSA, VEIKKO & SARVELA, JAAKKO: *Dryopteris dilatata* s.lat. in Europe and the Island of Madeira. A chromatographic and cytological study. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1970. P. 1—30.
 92. ALHONEN, PENTTI: The stages of the Baltic Sea as indicated by the diatom stratigraphy. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1971. P. 1—18.
 93. GRÖNBLAD, ROLF & CROASDALE, HANNAH: Desmids from Namibia (SW Africa). Introduction by Hans Luther (p. 3—4) Helsinki—Helsingfors 1971. P. 1—40.
 94. UHERKOVICH, GÁBOR: Zur Chlorococcalen-Flora Finnlands. II. Vantaanjoki und Keravanjoki. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1971. P. 1—22.
 95. ALHONEN, PENTTI: The Flandrian development of the pond Hyrynlampi, Southern Finland, with special reference to the pollen and cladoceran stratigraphy. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1971. P. 1—19.
 96. IWATSUKI, ZENNOSKE & KOPONEN, TIMO: On the taxonomy and distribution of *Rhodobryum roseum* and its related species (Bryophyta). Helsinki—Helsingfors 1972. P. 1—22.

97. KOPONEN, TIMO: The East Asiatic species of *Plagiomnium* sect. *Rosstrata* (Bryophyta). Helsinki—Helsingfors 1972. P. 1—29.
98. VUORELA, IRMELI: Human influence on the vegetation of Katinhätä bog, Vihti, S. Finland. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1972. P. 1—21.
99. UHERKOVICH, GÁBOR: Zur Chlorococcalen-Flora Finnlands. III. Ekenäs—Tvärminne-Gegend. 2. Ören. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1973. P. 1—18.
100. NIEMI, AKE: Ecology of phytoplankton in the Tvärminne area, SW coast of Finland. I. Dynamics of hydrography, nutrients, chlorophyll a and phytoplankton. Helsinki—Helsingfors 1973. P. 1—68.

B. Alphabeticus

Aalto, Marjatta 88
 Ahti, Teuvo 68, 70, 77
 Alhonen, Pentti 76, 92, 95
 Backman, A. L. 43, 48
 Croasdale, Hannah 66, 69, 78, 93
 Donner, J. J. 65
 Droop, M. R. 51
 Fagerström, Lars 54
 Grönblad, Rolf 58, 63, 66, 69, 78, 93
 Hausen, Hans 61
 Hustich, I. 42, 56
 Hämet-Ahti, Leena 72, 75

Häyrén, Ernst 53
 Isoviita, Pekka 89
 Iwatsuki, Zennoske 96
 Jaatinen, Stig 45
 Juvonen, Simo 71, 73
 Klingstedt, F. W. 68
 Koponen, Timo 96, 97
 Kukkonen, Esa 90
 Kytövuori, Ilkka 74
 Lappalainen, Veikko 64
 Lind, Edna M. 66
 Lindberg, Harald 60
 Luther, Hans 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 62, 78, 93
 Niemi, Ake 83, 84, 100
 Palmgren, Alvar 61
 Prowse, Gerald A. 58
 Ravanko, Orvokki 79
 Reuter, Enzo 41
 Sarvela, Jaakko 77, 91
 Sauramo, Matti 61
 von Schantz, Max 59, 73
 Scott, Arthur M. 58, 66, 69, 78
 Simola, Liisa Kaarina 81, 85, 86
 Sioli, Harald 69
 Skult, Henrik 57
 Sonck, Carl Eric 67
 Sorsa, Veikko 91
 Suominen, Juha 74
 Tynni, Risto 90
 Uherkovich, Gábor 82, 94, 99
 Valovirta, E. J. 47
 Vasari, Annikki 80
 Vasari, Yrjö 80
 Vuorela, Irmeli 87, 98
 Widén, Carl-Johan 77, 91

INDEX RERUM

Abbreviationes provinciae biogeographicae

Ab = Regio aboënsis
 Al = Alandia
 Kb = Karelia borealis
 N = Nylandia
 Oa = Ostrobotnia australis
 Ta = Tavastia australis
 Tb = Tavastia borealis

BIOCHEMIA vide CHEMIA

BIOLOGIA, OECOLOGIA

Ahti, T., 70 (Parmelia)
 Droop, M. R., 51 (Flagellata)
 Hustich, I., 42, 56 (Pinus)
 Hämet-Aahti, L., 72 (Juncus)
 Häyrén, E., 53 (Hydrophyta)
 Jaatinen, S., 45
 Luther, H., 44, 49, 50 (Hydrophyta)
 Luther, H., 46 (Phragmites)
 Luther, H., 55 (Algae, Lichenes aquat.)
 Luther, H., 62 (Plantae vasc.)
 Niemi, A., 83 (Railway)

Niemi, A., 84 (Soviet tenancy, N)
 Niemi, A., 100 (Plankton)
 Ravanko, O., 70 (Algae)
 Vasari, Y. & Vasari, A., 80 (Scotia)

CHEMIA, BIOCHEMIA

Ahti, T., 70 (Parmelia)
 Juvonen, S., 71 (Pinus)
 Klingstedt, F. W., 68 (Usnea)
 von Schantz, M., 59 (Acorus)
 von Schantz, M. & Juvonen, S., 73 (Picea)
 Simola, L. K., 81 (Leguminosae)
 Simola, L. K. 85 (Lathyrus)
 Widén, C-J. & Sorsa, V. & Sarvela, J., 91 (Dryopteris)

FLORA

Algae

Droop, M. R., 51 (Flagellata, N)
 Grönblad, R., 63 (Sudan)

Grönblad, R. & Croasdale, H., 93 (Namibia)
 Grönblad, R. & Prowse, G. A. & Scott, A. M.,
 58 (Sudan)
 Grönblad, R. & Scott, A. M. & Croasdale, H.,
 66 (Uganda)
 Grönblad, R. & Scott, A. M. & Croasdale, H.,
 78 (Sierra Leone)
 Kukkonen, E. & Tynni, R., 90 (Diatomae, N)
 Luther, H., 49, 50 (Charophyta, Ab, N)
 Luther, H., 52 (Vaucheria)
 Luther, H., 55
 Niemi, A., 100 (Plankton, Ab, N)
 Ravanko, O., 79 (Ab)
 Scott, A. M. & Grönblad, R. & Croasdale, H.,
 69 (Amazonas)
 Uherkovich, G., 82 (Ab, N)
 Uherkovich, G., 94, 99 (N)

Lichenes

Ahti, T., 70 (Parmelia)
 Luther, H., 55 (Lichenes aquat.)

Bryophyta

Iwatsuki, Z. & Koponen, T., 96 (Rhodo-
 bryum)
 Koponen, T., 97 (Plagiomnium, Asia orient.)

Plantae vasculares

Backman, A. L., 43 (Najas flexilis)
 Backman, A. L., 48 (Najas minor)
 Fagerström, L., 54 (N)
 Hämet-Ahti, L., 72 (Juncus)
 Hämet-Ahti, L., 75 (Tripleurospermum)
 Häyrén, E., 53 (Ta)
 Jaatinen, S., 45 (Al)
 Kytövuori, I. & Suominen, J., 74 (Tb)
 Luther, H., 49, 59 (Ab, N)
 Luther, H., 62 (N)
 Niemi, A., 83 (Railway N)
 Niemi, A., 84 (Soviet tenancy, N)
 Palmgren, A., 61 (Al)
 Skult, H., 57 (Ab)
 Sonck, C. E., 67 (Kb)
 Valovirta, E. J., 47 (Oa)
 Widén, C.-J. & Sarvela, J. & Ahti, T., 77
 (Dryopteris)

GEOLOGIA

Fagerström, L., 54 (pp. 25—30, 135—148)
 Hausen, H., 61 (pp. 23—28)
 Kukkonen, E. & Tynni, R., 90
 Lappalainen, V., 64
 Luther, H., 49 (pp. 22—24)
 Palmgren, A., 61 (pp. 19—31)
 Sauramo, M., 61 (pp. 29—31)
 Skult, H., 57 (pp. 10—16)

HYDROLOGIA

Alhonen, P., 76 (pp. 7—10)
 Luther, H., 49 (pp. 24—40)
 Niemi, A., 100 (pp. 6—32)
 Prowse, G. A., 58 (pp. 4—8, Sudan)
 Sioli, H., 69 (pp. 5—18, Amazonas)

METEOROLOGIA

Fagerström, L., 54 (pp. 30—32, 148—163)
 Hustich, I., 42

METHODI vide TECHNICA

MORPHOLOGIA

Aalto, M., 88 (Anatomia, Potamogeton)
 Iwatsuki, Z. & Koponen, T., 96 (Rhodo-
 bryum)
 Juvonen, S., 71 (Pinus)
 Koponen, T., 97 (Plagiomnium)
 von Schantz, M., 59 (Acorus)
 Simola, L. K., 86 (Anatomia, Bidens)
 Widén, C.-J. & Sarvela, J. & Ahti, T., 77
 (Dryopteris)
 Widén, C.-J. & Sorsa, V. & Sarvela, J., 91
 (Anatomia, Dryopteris)

OECOLOGIA vide BIOLOGIA

PALAEOBOTANICA

Aalto, M., 88 (Potamogeton)
 Alhonen, P., 76 (Pollen, Diatomae)
 Alhonen, P., 92 (Diatomae, Mare Balticum)
 Alhonen, P., 95 (Pollen)
 Backman, A. L., 43 (Najas flexilis)
 Backman, A. L., 48 (Najas minor)
 Donner, J. J., 65 (Pollen, arbores)
 Kukkonen, E. & Tynni, R., 90 (Diatomae)
 Lappalainen, V., 64 (Pollen)
 Vasari, Y. & Vasari, A., 80 (Scotia)
 Vuorela, I., 87, 98 (Pollen, agricult.)

PALAEOZOOLOGIA

Alhonen, P., 76 (Bosmina)
 Alhonen, P., 95 (Cladocera)

PHARMACOGNOSIA

Juvonen, S., 71 (Pinus)
 von Schantz, M., 59 (Acorus)
 von Schantz, M. & Juvonen, S., 73 (Picea)
 Widén, C.-J. & Sarvela, J. & Ahti, T., 77
 (Dryopteris)
 Widén, C.-J. & Sorsa, V. & Sarvela, J., 91
 (Dryopteris)

PHYSIOLOGIA

- Juvonen, S., 71 (Pinus)
 von Schantz, M., 59 (Acorus)
 Simola, L. K., 81 (Leguminosae)
 Simola, L. K., 85 (Lathyrus)
 Simola, L. K., 86 (Bidens)

PHYTOGEOGRAPHIA

Generalia

- Skult, H., 57 (Ab)
 Vasari, Y. & Vasari, A., 80 (Scotia)

Algae

- Häyrén, E., 53 (Charophyta)
 Luther, H., 49, 50, 55
 Sioli, H., 69 (Amazonas)

Lichenes

- Ahti, T., 70 (Parmelia)
 Luther, H., 55 (Lichenes aquat.)

Bryophyta

- Häyrén, E., 53 (Ta)
 Jaatinen, S., 45 (Al)
 Luther, H., 49, 50 (Hydrophyta)

Plantae vasculares

- Backman, A. L., 43 (Najas flexilis)
 Backman, A. L., 48 (Najas minor)
 Donner, J. J., 65 (Arbores, immigratio)
 Fagerström, L., 54 (N)
 Hustich, I., 42 (Pinus)
 Häyrén, E., 53 (Hydrophyta)
 Jaatinen, S., 45 (Al)
 Luther, H., 49, 50 (Hydrophyta)
 Luther, H., 62 (N)
 Niemi, A., 84 (Soviet tenancy, N)
 Palmgren, A., 61 (Al)
 Sonck, C. E., 67 (Kb)
 Valovirta, E. J., 47 (Oa)

PHYTOSESTON vide PLANKTON

PHYTOSOCIOLOGIA, VEGETATIO

- Fagerström, L., 54 (N)
 Jaatinen, S., 45 (Al)
 Luther, H., 55 (Cryptog. aquat.)
 Luther, H., 62 (N)
 Niemi, A., 83 (Railway)
 Niemi, A., 100 (Plankton)
 Palmgren, A., 61 (Al)
 Ravanko, O., 79 (Algae, Ab)

Skult, H., 57 (Ab)

Vasari, Y. & Vasari, A., 80 (Scotia)

PLANKTON, PHYTOSESTON

- Alhonen, P., 95 (Cladocera, subfossiles)
 Droop, M. R., 51 (Rockpools, N)
 Niemi, A., 100 (Ab, N)
 Uherkovich, G., 82 (Ab, N)
 Uherkovich, G., 94 (Rivers, N)
 Uherkovich, G., 99 (Rock pools, N)

SYSTEMATICA

- Aalto, M., 88 (Potamogeton)
 Droop, M. R., 51 (Flagellata)
 Grönblad, R., 63 (Algae, Sudan)
 Grönblad, R. & Croasdale, H., 93 (Algae, Namibia)
 Grönblad, R. & Prowse, G. A. & Scott, A. M., 58 (Algae, Sudan)
 Grönblad, R. & Scott, A. M. & Croasdale, H., 66 (Algae, Uganda)
 Grönblad, R. & Scott, A. M. & Croasdale, H., 78 (Algae, Sierra Leone)
 Hämet-Ahti, L., 72 (Juncus)
 Hämet-Ahti, L., 75 (Tripleurospermum)
 Isoviita, P., 89 (Hepaticae)
 Iwatsuki, Z. & Koponen, T., 96 (Rhodobryum)
 Klingstedt, F. W., 68 (Usnea)
 Koponen, T., 97 (Plagiomnium)
 Lindberg, H., 60 (Herbarium Linnaei)
 Luther, H., 52 (Vaucheria)
 Luther, H., 55 (Algae, Lichenes aquat.)
 von Schantz, M. & Juvonen, S., 73 (Chemotaxonomia, Picea)
 Scott, A. M. & Grönblad, R. & Croasdale, H., 69 (Algae, Amazonas)
 Simola, L. K., 81 (Chemotaxonomia, Leguminosae)
 Uherkovich, G., 82, 99 (Chlorococcales)
 Widén, C.-J. & Sarvela, J. & Ahti, T., 77 (Dryopteris)
 Widén, C.-J. & Sorsa, V. & Sarvela, J., 91 (Dryopteris)

TECHNICA, METHODI

- Aalto, M., 88 (Anatomia, Potamogeton)
 Droop, M. R., 51 (Flagellata)
 Juvonen, S., 71 (Biochemia, Pinus)
 Klingstedt, F. W., 68 (Lichenes)
 Kytövuori, I. & Suominen, J., 74 (Floristica)
 Luther, H., 44, 49 (Hydrophyta)
 von Schantz, M., 59 (Biochemia, Pharmacognosia)
 von Schantz, M. & Juvonen, S., 73 (Chemotaxonomia, Picea)
 Simola, L. K., 81 (Physiologia, Leguminosae)
 Simola, L. K., 86 (Cultivatio, Bidens)
 Skult, H., 57 (pp. 95—98, Vegetatio)
 Vasari, Y. & Vasari, A., 80 (pp. 5—10)

VEGETATIO vide PHYTOSOCIOLOGIA

INDEX SPECIERUM

Botanica

ALGAE

- Achnanthes affinis* 90:27.
 — *biasolettiana* 90:27.
 — *brevipes* 92:13.
 — *clevei* 90:27.
 — *exigua* 90:27.
 — — *v. heterovalvata* 90:27.
 — *exilis* 90:27.
 — *flexella v. alpestris* 76:28.
 — *hauckiana* 100:39.
 — *lanceolata* 76:31; 90:27.
 — — *v. elliptica* 90:27.
 — — *v. rostrata* 76:28.
 — *linearis* 90:27.
 — — *v. pusilla* 90:19, 27.
 — *minutissima* 90:20, 27; 100:37, 39.
 — — *v. cryptocephala* 90:18, 27.
 — *obliqua* 90:27.
 — *oestrupii* 76:28, 30, 32; 90:27.
 — *peragallii* 90:27.
 — *plönensis* 90:27.
 — *subsalsoides* 90:27.
 — *suchlandti* 90:27.
 — *taeniata* 100:40, 43, 45.
 — *sp.* 80:100; 100:37.
Achroonema lentum 100:36, 41.
 — *proteiforme* 100:36, 41.
 — *sp.* 100:36, 41, 44.
Actinastrum hantzschii 94:6, 11, 17; 100:37, 41.
Actinocyclus ehrenbergii 100:41, 42, 44.
Actinotaenium Clevei 78:15.
 — *cucurbita* 78:7, 14.
 — — *v. cucurbita* 78:7, 8, 14.
 — — *v. cucurbita f. rotundatum* 78:8, 14, 30.
 — — *v. zonatum* 78:14.
 — *cucurbitinum* 78:7, 15, 30.
 — *subglobosum* 78:7, 14, 15, 30.
 — *Wollei* 78:7, 15.
 — — *v. latius* 78:30; 93:40.
 — *sp.* 69:28; 78:9, 30.
Aegagropila Martensii 50:55; 79:20.
 — *sp.* 43:29.
Ahnfeltia plicata 79:12, 34, 36, 37, 46, 50.
Amphidinium sp. 51:12; 100:43.
Amphipleura pellucida 90:27.
Amphiprora alata 82:8; 99:10, 11; 100:37, 38, 41.
 — *ornata* 90:27; 94:15.
 — *paludosa* 100:37, 41.
Amphora mexicana v. maior — — *f. latior* 69:20, 49, 72; 92:12, 13.
 — *ovalis* 76:26, 28, 30, 33, 35; 90:27; 92:10, 13; 100:41.
 — — *v. libyca* 76:26, 28, 31, 33; 90:27; 92:10, 13.
 — — *v. pediculus* 90:28.
 — *perpusilla* 90:28; 100:37, 39.
 — *sp.* 100:37.
Amscottia mira 69:5, 20, 63, 74.
Anabaena affinis 94:7, 14.
 — *baltica* 100:44.
 — *circinalis* 100:36.
 — *flos-aquae* 58:7; 94:14.
 — *hassalii* 94:10, 14.
 — *inaequalis* 100:41, 44.
 — *lemmermannii* 100:44.
 — *spiroides* 82:8.
 — *subcylindrica* 100:41, 44.
 — *sp.* 45:234; 82:16; 100:42.
Anabaenopsis sp. 100:42, 59.
Ankistrodesmus acicularis 82:5, 9, 15, 16, 19...22; 94:6, 10, 11.
 — *angustus* 82:9, 15...22; 94:6, 10, 11; 99:5, 6, 11, 12, 18.
 — *arcuatus* 94:11, 22.
 — *falcatus* 58:9; 82:9, 15, 16; 93:4, 23.
 — — *v. acicularis* 100:37, 39, 41.
 — — *v. mirabilis* 100:37, 41, 44.
 — *longissimus* 94:11.
 — — *v. acicularis* 94:11.
 — *nitzschoides* 94:13.
 — *spiralis* 100:41, 44.
Anomoeneis serians 90:17; 92:13.
 — — *v. brachysira* 90:15, 17, 18, 28.
 — *sphaerophora* 92:9, 10, 12, 13; 100:41.
 — — *v. sculpta* 92:12, 13.
 — *sp.*¹ 80:100.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae 45:234; 76:8; 94:14, 17; 100:40...44.
 — *gracile* 100:41, 42.
Aphanocapsa delicatissima 100:36, 44.
 — *elachista v. planctonica* 100:36.
Aphanothece clathrata v. brevis 100:36.
Arthrodesmus aperiens n. sp. 69:20, 48, 72; 93:40.
 — — *f. latior* 69:20, 49, 72; 93:40.
 — *bifidus v. latidivergens* 58:37, 51.
 — *Borgei* 69:19, 49, 72.
 — *Bulnheimii v. subincus* 58:37.
 — *constrictus v. longispinus* 69:22, 49.
 — *convergens* 58:37, 53; 63:5, 10, 15.
 — — *v. convergens* 66:7, 8, 9, 28, 43.
 — — *v. curtus* 66:7...9.
 — — *v. curtus f. maior* 66:7...9, 28, 43.
 — — *v. curtus f. obtusispinus* 66:7...9, 28, 43.
 — — *v. exaltatus* 63:10.
 — — *f. inermis* 66:18.
 — *curvatus* 66:9, 28, 45.
 — *fusiformis* 69:50.
 — *Heimii* 63:5, 10.
 — *hiatus f. maior* 66:28.
 — *hirundinella* 58:38.
 — *incus* 78:7, 21, 22, 31; 82:17; 100:38.
 — — *v. extensus* 69:54.
 — — *v. perforatus* 78:22.
 — — *f. intermedia* 78:22.
 — *longispinus* 58:37, 51, 53.
 — *maximus* 66:9, 28, 43.
 — — *v. africanus* 66:28.
 — — *v. latus* 58:37, 53; 66:28.
 — *moerlianus* 63:9.
 — *mucronulatus* 58:37, 51.
 — — *f. depauperatus* 66:8, 9, 28, 43; 93:40.
 — *octocornis* 78:7, 22, 31.
 — *phimus* 58:38; 78:22.
 — *psilosporus v. retusus* 58:38, 51.
 — *ralfsii v. brebissonii* 93:5, 19, 28.
 — *rhomboides v. longispinus* 69:22, 49, 72.
 — *stellifer n. sp.* 58:38, 51, 53; 63:5, 10.
 — *subulatus* 58:38, 43; 63:5, 10, 15; 82:17.
 — — *v. americanus* 66:8, 9, 28, 43.
 — *triangularis* 69:50.
 — — *v. inflatus* 69:22, 50, 72.
 — — *v. latissimus* 69:50.
 — *validus* 58:38, 53.
 — *sp.* 69:14, 49.
Ascophyllum nodosum 44:11.
Astasia sp. 94:10, 15.
Asterionella formosa 82:8, 19,

¹ per errorem Anomoeneis

- 20, 21; 90:23, 24, 28; 94:6, 10, 15; 100:37, 38, 39.
- *gracillima* 90:28; 100:37, 39.
- *ralfsii* 90:28.
- Asterococcus limneticus* 58:6, 8.
- *superbus* 82:6, 9.
- Asterosiphon* 52:15, 17.
- Attheva zachariasii*(i) 90:28; 94:15; 100:37.
- sp. 58:(9).
- Audouinella efflorescens* 79:33.
- Aulomonas purdyi* 100:40.
- Bacillaria paradoxa* 82:8; 100:37, 41.
- Bambusina armata* 69:20, 65, 74.
- *attenuata* 69:23, 65.
- *Brebbissonii* v. *Brebbissonii* 69:19, 65, 74.
- v. *majus* 69:23, 66, 74.
- *delicatissima* 69:22, 66, 74.
- *longicollis* 69:19, 20, 66, 74.
- Bangia fuscopurpurea* 79:32.
- Batrachospermum* sp. 69:14.
- Bicosoeca ainikkiae* 100:40.
- *multiannulata* 100:37.
- sp. 100:39.
- Blidingia minima* 79:15.
- Bodo* sp. 51:12, 36.
- Botrydium* 52:15, 17, 18.
- Botryococcus braunii* 45:229; 51:13; 58:6, 8, 9; 82:15; 100:37, 44.
- *protuberans* 58:9.
- *sudeticus* 51:13.
- Botryosphaera sudetica* 82:8, 9.
- Brachiomonas* 51:25.
- *gracilis* 51:25, 26, 27, 44.
- *simplex* 51:25.
- *submarina* 51:13...29, 35, 39, 42...44.
- f. *obtusa* 51:25.
- *westiana* 51:25, 27, 44.
- sp. 51:36, 41.
- Bulbochaete* sp. 63:6; 93:6, 23.
- Callithamnion roseum* 79:13, 37, 48.
- Caloneis amphisbaena* 92:13; 100:41.
- *bacillum* 90:28.
- *schumanniana* 90:28.
- *silicula* 76:28, 30, 33; 90:28; 92:10.
- v. *tumida* 76:28; 92:13.
- Calothrix parietina* 55:41.
- *scopulorum* 79:12.
- Campylodiscus clypeus* 92:2, 3, 8...13; 100:41.
- v. *bicostata* 92:10, 13.
- *echeneis* 92:9, 10, 13; 100:37, 38, 41.
- *noricus* 76:30.
- v. *hibernica* 76:27, 28; 90:28.
- Campylopus shawii* 80:65.
- Caposiphon fulvescens* 79:14, 15.
- Carteria globosa* 51:13.
- *miconucleata* 51:13.
- *salina* 51:13.
- sp. 100:44.
- Centritractus belonophorus* 94:15.
- Ceramium rubrum* 79:22, 38.
- *tenuicorne* 79:12, 13, 19, 22, 28, 29, 38.
- sp. 50:88, 127, 134, 322, 340.
- Ceratium hirundinella* 45:230, 237; 100:36, 39.
- f. *carinthiacum* 94:15.
- Ceratoneis arcus* 94:15, 17.
- Chaetoceros affinis* 100:41, 42, 44.
- *borealis* 100:45.
- *ceratosporum* 100:42, 43, 44.
- *danicus* 100:44.
- *holsaticus* 100:43...45.
- *muelleri* 100:41, 42.
- *septentrionalis* 100:43.
- *similis* 100:41, 42.
- *subtilis* 100:42, 59.
- *wighamii* 82:8; 100:40...44.
- sp. 82:8, 22; 100:43.
- Chaetomorpha gracilis* 79:18.
- *tortuosa* 79:18.
- sp. 79:12, 13, 18, 37, 38.
- Chaetophora incrassata* 55:15.
- Chamaesiphon* 55:23, 27.
- *ferrugineus* 55:30...32.
- *fuscus* 55:5, 23...37.
- v. *auratus* 55:27, 29, 35.
- *Geitleri* n. sp. 55:5, 6, 23, 28, 30, 33...37, 48.
- *polonicus* 55:26, 27, 32, 34, 37.
- *pseudopolymorphus* 55:31.
- sp. 55:26.
- Chara aspera* 43:28; 45:78; 48:12; 49:46, 68, 72, 80, 84, 87, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105, 109, 119, 123...127, 130, 135, 151, 152, 158, 161, 162, 164, 186, 224; 50:64, 65, 73, 90, 124, 128, 319, 328, 333, 337, 340...347, 352, 353; 79:13; 80:74.
- *baltica* 49:46, 68, 73, 74, 80, 83, 92, 96, 98, 105, 109, 130, 132, 135, 154, 186, 226; 50:64, 65, 328, 333, 336...342, 351; 79:13.
- *Braunii* 49:46, 70, 73, 81, 87, 93, 96, 98, 103, 109, 123, 125, 127, 130, 131, 158, (161), 164, 165, 186, 187, 227; 50:326, 327.
- *canescens* 49:46, 69, 73, 74, 81, 83, 84, 87, 92, 96, 98, 109, 115, 128, 130, 157, 159, 186, 226; 50:65, 327...330, 333, 337; 79:13.
- *coronata* 50:326.
- *crinita* 50:327.
- *delicatula* 50:347.
- f. *verrucosa* 50:353.
- *flexilis* 43:28.
- *fragilis* 43:5, 28, 29, 63, 74; 45:78, 89, 90; 49:46, 68, 72, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 92, 96, 98, 109, 110, 114, 116, 119, 122, 125, 130, 132, 142, 144, 145, 157, 159, 225; 50:65, 333, 345...353; 53:15, 17, 19.
- v. *delicatula* 50:349, 351.
- *globularis* 50:347.
- *opaca* 43:28.
- *papillosa* 80:68.
- *pulchella*: 43:28.
- *strigosa* 50:346.
- *tomentosa* 49:46, 52, 68, 72, 81, 82, 84, 85, 92, 96, 98, 103, 104, 109, 118, 125, 130, 152, 153, 157, 162, 186, 207; 50:151, 328, 331...338; 79:13.
- *vulgaris* 50:347.
- sp. 43:27, 30, 31; 50:52, 151, 329, 350, 351; 61:60; 79:13, 80:14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 38, 68, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 93, 94, 97.
- Characiopsis* 52:17.
- Chilomonas paramoecium* 51:12.
- Chlamydomonas globosa* 51:13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24.
- *minima* 51:13, 23.
- *pulsatilla* 51:13...19, 22...24, 29, 42, 51.
- *reinhardtii* 94:14.
- sp. 94:7, 10, 14; 100:37, 39, 40.
- Chlorella miniata* 82:9, 18.
- *vulgaris* 82:9, 18.
- Chlorogonium elongatum* 51:13, 22, 23, 29, 41; 94:7, 10, 14.
- *tetragamum* 51:13, 14, 17, 23, 24, 29.
- sp. 51:19, 29, 30.
- Chloroplanea terricola* 94:6, 11.
- Chorda filum* 50:47, 186; 79:13, 22, 23, 31.
- *tomentosa* 79:31.
- Chromulina minor* 51:12.
- Chroococcus helveticus* 99:10.
- *limneticus* 99:10; 100:36.
- *minimus* 99:10.
- *minutus* 100:36.

- sp. 93:6, 23; 100:39.
Chrysococcus ornatus 82:17.
 — *rufescens* 99:10, 12.
 — sp. 82:17.
Cladophora aegagropila 49:
 47, 83, 101, 110, 115, 137,
 157, 159, 161, 164, 186, 187,
 194; 50:50, 55...58, 138,
 203, 289, 290, 294, 295, 299,
 301, 310; 55:6, 41, 45, 48;
 79:20, 34.
 — *fracta* 79:14, 19, 20.
 — v. *fracta* 79:20.
 — v. *intricata* 79:20.
 — *glomerata* 50:146, 342; 55:
 41; 79:12...15, 19, 23, 33.
 — *rupestris* 79:13, 20, 22, 38.
 — sp. 45:74; 49:43, 52; 50:76,
 127, 144; 51:7, 15, 17; 52:
 4; 55:41; 61:60.
Cladothrix dichotoma 82:20;
 100:36.
Closterium 58:10.
 — *abruptum* 69:21, 27, 70.
 — v. *africanum* f. *angustum*
 66:8, 10, 42.
 — *acerosum* 94:14.
 — v. *minus* 94:14.
 — v. *percrassum* 94:14.
 — v. *tumidum* 94:14.
 — *aciculare* 100:38, 41.
 — v. *subpronum* 63:4; 66:
 5, 10, 11, 44.
 — *acutum* 66:8, 11; 69:20, 27;
 93:5, 6; 100:38, 41.
 — v. *latius* 66:8, 11, 42.
 — v. *variabile* 82:15, 20...
 22.
 — *Archerianum* 69:25, 27, 28,
 70.
 — *attenuatum* 69:22, 27; 78:
 7, 9, 29.
 — *Baillianum* 69:25, 27, 70;
 78:8, 9.
 — *compactum* v. *minus* 69:24,
 27, 28, 70.
 — *cornu* 63:4; 66:7, 8, 11; 93:
 4, 5, 6.
 — *cynthia* 78:7...9, 29; 93:
 5...7.
 — v. *jenneri* 93:7.
 — *dianae* 66:7...11, 44; 69:
 24, 25, 27; 78:10; 93:5, 6.
 — v. *dianae* 78:6, 8, 9.
 — v. *minus* 78:8, 9, 29.
 — v. *pseudodianae* 66:11;
 78:7, 9, 29.
 — *didymotocum* 69:27.
 — *ehrenbergii* 93:7; 94:14, 17.
 — v. *ehrenbergii* 78:8, 10,
 29.
 — v. *malinvernianum* 78:
 8, 10; 93:7.
 — *gracile* 66:8, 11; 93:5, 6, 26;
 94:10, 14, 17.
 — v. *elongatum* 66:7, 11;
 94:14.
 — *incurvum* 58:10; 63:4; 66:
 12; 93:5, 7.
 — *infractum* 58:10, 48.
 — v. *rotundatum* 78:6, 10,
 29.
 — *jenneri* 93:5, 7, 26.
 — *kuetzingii* 63:4, 9; 66:11;
 69:20, 25, 27, 70; 93:5, 7.
 — *lanceolatum* 93:7.
 — v. *parvum* 93:5, 7, 26.
 — *libellula* v. *angustum* 93:7.
 — v. *intermedium* 69:20
 ...22, 25, 27, 70; 78:7,
 8, 10, 29; 93:4, 5, 7.
 — v. *interruptum* 69:24,
 28, 70.
 — v. *libellula* 69:25, 27;
 78:10, 29.
 — *lunula* 69:21, 28, 70.
 — v. *maximum* 93:5, 7, 26.
 — v. *maximum* f. *crassissimum*
 93:5, 7, 26.
 — *macilentum* 69:25, 70.
 — v. *substriatum* 69:28.
 — *malinvernianum* 93:5, 7,
 26.
 — *malmei* 93:8.
 — *moniliferum* 69:26, 28; 78:
 7, 10; 94:7, 14; 100:38.
 — *navicula* 78:7, 8, 10, 29; 93:
 4, 5, 7.
 — v. *crassum* 69:23, 28, 70.
 — v. *navicula* 69:22...24,
 28, 70.
 — *nematodes* 78:6, 10; 93:5,
 7.
 — *parvulum* 82:16.
 — v. *angustum* 58:10; 66:
 7, 11, 42; 78: 8, 10; 93:
 5, 7.
 — v. *parvulum* 78:6, 7, 10.
 — *pleurodermatum* 93:8.
 — *porrectum* 69:25, 28, 70.
 — *pronum* 69:24, 29; 93:6.
 — *pseudolunula* 78:8, 10, 29;
 93:7.
 — *rafsii* v. *hybridum* 93:5, 7.
 — *regulare* 93:8.
 — *rostratum* 78:7, 10, 29.
 — *setaceum* 66:9, 11; 69:19,
 21, 25, 29; 78:7, 10, 29; 93:
 5, 7; 94:10, 14, 17; 100:38.
 — v. *minus* 69:29.
 — *spetsbergense* v. *laticeps*
 93:7.
 — v. *laticeps* f. *maius* 93:
 5, 7, 26.
 — *striolatum* 69:25, 29.
 — *subulatum* 63:4; 66:8, 11;
 69:19, 29; 93:5, 8, 26.
 — *toxon* 69:25, 29.
 — *turgidum* 69:25, 29, 70; 93:
 5, 8, 26.
 — v. *Borgei* 66:8, 12, 42;
 69:29.
 — *venus* 66:7, 8, 12, 44; 69:
 20, 26, 29; 93:7.
 — v. *apollonionis* 93:8.
 — v. *debegeica* 93:4, 5, 8,
 26.
 — v. *debegeica* f. *maior*
 93:8.
 — v. *incurvum* 66:12.
 — sp. 78:8, 10, 29; 93:5, 8, 26.
Cocconeis diminuta 76:28; 90:
 28; 100:37.
 — *pediculus* 76:31; 92:13;
 100:37.
 — *placentula* 55:48, 76:33;
 90:20, 28; 94:6, 15.
 — v. *euglypta* 55:48; 90:
 28; 92:10, 13.
 — v. *klinographis* 76:28.
 — *scutellum* 92:13; 100:37.
 — *thumensis* 90:28.
 — sp. 76:28; 82:19, 20.
Coelastrum cambricum 58:9;
 63:6; 93:6, 23; 100:37.
 — *cubicum* 94:11.
 — *microporum* 63:6; 82:9, 18,
 21; 93:5, 23; 94:10, 11; 100:
 37, 39, 41.
 — *sphaericum* 82:9, 18; 94:
 11, 17.
Coelosphaerium kuetsingianum
 100:36, 39.
 — *naegelianum* 58:9; 82:20
 ...22; 94:14.
Coilonema chordaria 79:30.
Colacium arbuscula 100:37.
 — *granii* 100:44.
 — *sideropus* 94:15.
 — *vesiculosum* 100:37, 39, 44.
Coscinodiscus granii 100:42,
 44.
 — *lacustris* 100:41...43, 59.
Cosmarium abbreviatum v.
minus 93:5, 12.
 — v. *planctonicum* 100:38.
 — *abruptum* 78:18.
 — v. *granulatum* 78:18.
 — *abscissum* 58:23, 49.
 — *ambadiense* n.sp. 58:23, 50.
 — *amoenum* 58:24, 53; 78:7,
 15.
 — *angulosum* 78:17; 63:8; 93:
 5, 12, 28.
 — *arctoum* v. *constrictum*
 58:24, 49.
 — *askenasyi* 93:5, 12, 27, 29.
 — *asphaerosporum* 78:7, 15,
 30.
 — *beatum* 93:4, 12, 28.
 — *bicardia* 63:4; 66:8, 16, 43.
 — *bicorne* 58:24, 50.
 — *bimamillatum* 66:8, 16, 43.
 — f. *minor* 66:16.
 — *binerve* 58:24, 50.
¹ per errorem euglypha

- binum 58:25; 78:7, 8, 15, 30; 93:4, 5, 12, 28.
 — bioculatum 58:25; 78:7, 15, 30; 93:4, 12.
 — bipunctatum 58:25; 78:7, 15.
 — — v. maius 78:19.
 — bireme 66:6, 16, 45.
 — bituberculatum 93:4, 12, 28.
 — blyttii 66:7, 8, 16; 93:4, 12.
 — Boeckii 78:8, 15.
 — cambricum f. minor 93:19.
 — capense v. nyassae 58:25, 50; 66:8, 16; 69:26, 42, 72; 93:4, 12, 27.
 — ceratophorum v. madagascariense 58:32, 34.
 — — v. sierra-leonum 78:17.
 — clepsydra 63:4; 66:16.
 — Clevei 69:21, 42.
 — connatum 58:25; 63:8; 66:7, 16, 43.
 — — v. africanum 63:4, 8, 15; 66:7, 17, 45.
 — — v. connatum 93:4, 12, 28.
 — — v. constrictum 69:45.
 — — v. depressum 93:4, 13, 28, 29.
 — — v. skujae 93:13.
 — — v. rotundatum 93:13.
 — conspersum v. latum 78:8, 16; 93:6, 13.
 — contractiforme n.sp. 58:25, 50.
 — contractum 58:25; 78:7, 16, 30.
 — — v. contractum 66:7, 17, 45; 93:5, 13, 27.
 — — v. cracoviense 93:5, 13, 27.
 — — v. ellipsoideum 58:25; 63:5, 8; 66:7, 10, 17, 24, 44; 93:5, 13.
 — — v. ellipsoideum f. maculatum 58:25, 49.
 — — v. minutum 66:9, 10, 17.
 — controversum 58:25; 93:4, 13, 28.
 — convergens f. minor 66:18.
 — cosmetum 58:26.
 — crassiusculum 69:20, 42, 71.
 — crenulatum 63:9.
 — cruciferum 93:4, 13, 27.
 — cucurbita 66:17; 69:21, 24, 26, 42, 72; 93:5, 13, 27.
 — — v. attenuatum 66:7, 8, 17, 43.
 — — v. cucurbita f. rotundata 66:7, 17, 43.
 — — f. latius 69:42.
 — — f. major 69:20, 42, 72.
 — — f. minor 69:20, 42, 72.
 — cucurbitinum 69:43, 71; 93:13.
 — — v. angustum 69:30.
 — — v. cucurbitinum 69:24, 25, 42, 43, 71.
 — — v. longum 58:25, 49.
 — — v. minutum 69:24, 43, 71.
 — — v. minutissimum 69:43.
 — — v. subpolymorphum 69:25, 43, 71.
 — — v. truncatum 58:26, 49.
 — — curtum 66:17; 69:43.
 — — f. minus 69:22, 43, 71.
 — — cylindrocystiforme 66:7, 17, 45.
 — — decachondrum 63:9; 66:8, 17, 43.
 — — decedens 69:37.
 — — decoratum 58:26, 28; 78:7, 8, 16, 30; 93:5, 13, 28.
 — — denticulatum v. rotundatum 69:22, 43, 72.
 — — depressum 66:18; 78:20, 21; 100:38.
 — — v. achondrum 66:10, 18, 44, 45.
 — — v. depressum 66:7, 10, 18, 43, 45.
 — — v. elevatum 66:18.
 — — v. granulatum 78:20.
 — — v. minutum 93:5, 13, 27.
 — — v. planctonicum 93:18.
 — — dichondrum 63:8; 66:16.
 — — dichondroides 63:5, 8, 15.
 — — difficile 58:26, 50; 93:13.
 — — v. sublaeve 93:4, 13, 28.
 — — dimaziforme 69:43.
 — — v. concavum 69:21, 24, 43, 72.
 — — diploporum 66:8, 18, 43; 93:5, 14, 27.
 — — v. majus 58:26, 49.
 — — Doidgei 58:26, 50; 66:25, 26.
 — — elongatum 58:26, 49; 66:19.
 — — Engleri 58:32.
 — — exiguum 58:24; 69:26, 43; 78:7, 16, 18, 20, 30; 93:5, 14, 28.
 — — f. ocellatum 78:7, 17, 30.
 — — favum v. africanum 58:26, 50, 52.
 — — floridanum 58:49; 69:20, 21, 25, 43, 71.
 — — v. ambadiense 58:27, 49, 52.
 — — v. brasiliense 69:44.
 — — v. floridanum 69:44.
 — — Freemanii v. ocellatum 78:7, 17, 30.
 — — v. verrucosum 78:17.
 — — geminatum 66:27.
 — — gemma n.sp. 58:27, 50.
 — — geometricum v. retusifforme 93:16.
 — — globosum 58:27; 69:20, 21, 25, 26, 44, 72.
 — — v. Wollei 78:15.
 — — v. Wollei f. major 78:15.
 — — glyptodermum 58:32.
 — — goniodes 58:27, 49; 63:5; 66:7¹, 18¹; 93:5, 14.
 — — granatum 58:31; 63:5; 93:4, 14, 18, 27.
 — — v. pyramidale 66:7, 18, 43.
 — — hammeri 66:22, 23; 78:7, 13, 17, 30; 93:4, 5, 14.
 — — v. africanum 58:27; 66:23; 78:17; 93:17.
 — — v. hammeri 66:7, 8, 18.
 — — v. protuberans 93:5, 14, 27.
 — — v. schmidlei 58:27, 50, 52; 63:5; 66:8, 9, 18; 93:5, 14.
 — — Haynaldii 63:9.
 — — hellbergii n.sp. 93:5, 14, 28.
 — — hexagonum 66:8, 19, 43.
 — — homalodermum v. minor 58:27.
 — — humile 78:7, 17, 18, 30; 93:5, 15.
 — — impressulum 93:5, 15.
 — — v. suborthogonum 63:9.
 — — inane 78:16.
 — — inernatum 78:19.
 — — isthmium 66:8, 19.
 — — Kainitzii 69:43.
 — — v. brasiliense 69:43.
 — — kilimanense 66:7, 8, 19, 43.
 — — kjellmanii v. ornatum 93:5, 15, 28, 29.
 — — laeve 66:27; 93:5, 15, 18, 28.
 — — v. brasiliense 69:24, 44, 72.
 — — v. laeve 78:8, 18.
 — — v. septentrionale 69:44; 78:8, 18.
 — — lanceolatum 58:26, 49.
 — — f. turgidum 66:8, 19, 43.
 — — lobatum 66:8, 19.
 — — v. ellipticum 66:9, 19, 43.
 — — v. minus 66:9, 19, 45.
 — — Loeffgrenii 78:7, 18, 30.
 — — lomnicense 66:7, 19.
 — — Longii 69:45.
 — — lunatum 69:49.
 — — v. depressum 69:49.
 — — Lundellii 78:20.
 — — lundellii v. corruptum 58:27; 66:7, 19, 45; 93:5, 15, 27.
 — — Lundellii v. corruptum f. minor 66:19.
 — — v. ellipticum 66:7, 20, 45.

¹ per errorem gonioides

- lundellii v. lundellii 93:5, 15, 27.
 — macrochondrum n.sp. 58:27, 50, 52.
 — malinvernianum 66:7, 8, 20, 26, 43.
 — malleum 58:28, 49.
 — mansangense 58:28, 50; 66:20, 45.
 — margaritatum 93:4, 15, 28.
 — maximum v. latum 66:9, 20, 45.
 — medioscrobiculatum 66:7, 20, 43; 78:20.
 — — v. egranulatum 66:20; 93:15.
 — — v. inflatum 93:5, 15, 27.
 — meneghinii 58:28, 50; 78:7, 18, 30; 93:5, 15.
 — moniliforme 58:28; 69:25, 44, 72; 78:7, 18, 30.
 — — v. elongatum 69:44.
 — — v. moniliforme 66:8, 9, 21, 43.
 — — v. nanum 69:94.
 — — v. panduriforme 66:10, 21, 44.
 — — v. pulcherrimum 69:44.
 — — v. punctatum 66:9, 21, 45.
 — — v. subpyriforme 66:7, 21, 43; 69:94.
 — monodii 93:4, 5, 15, 17, 27, 29.
 — monomazum 58:28.
 — — v. asymmetricum 58:29, 50.
 — — v. dimazum 58:29.
 — mordax 66:9¹, 21, 45².
 — multiordinatum 58:26; 78:16.
 — nitidulum 66:26.
 — norimbergense 58:29, 49; 93:5, 15.
 — — f. depressum 58:29; 63:5.
 — novae-semiliae 66:7, 21; 93:5, 15.
 — novae-terrae 58:26.
 — naviculare 69:45.
 — Nymannianum 66:7, 22, 45.
 — obsoletum 58:29; 78:8, 18; 93:5, 15, 27.
 — obtusatum 58:29; 63:5, 66:9, 22.
 — — v. obtusatum 93:5, 15.
 — — v. undulatum 93:5, 16, 27.
 — ordinatum 58:29, 50; 66:9, 22.
 — orthostichum v. pumilum 78:7, 18.
 — otus 58:29, 50.
 — pachydermum 63:8.
 — — v. aethiopicum 66:8, 22.
 — — v. indicum 93:4, 15, 16, 27.
 — — v. pachydermum 93:5, 16, 27.
 — — v. sudanense 58:29, 50, 52; 63:8.
 — paradoxum 66:6, 22, 43.
 — pardalis 58:31.
 — parvulum 69:24, 45, 71.
 — perforatum 78:20; 93:15.
 — — v. crassangulatum 66:21.
 — — v. skujae 66:20.
 — permaculatum n. sp. 58:29, 50, 52; 66:8, 22, 43.
 — — v. subnudum 58:30, 50.
 — phaseolus 66:22.
 — — v. minus 93:5, 16, 27.
 — — v. Stigmatosum 63:8.
 — — v. subbireme 66:8, 22, 45.
 — pileatum 66:26.
 — platydesmum 93:4, 16, 27, 29.
 — polonicum v. quadrigranulatum 66:27.
 — polygonum 66:24.
 — polymorphum 78:18.
 — — v. africanum 78:8, 18, 30.
 — portianum 58:30.
 — protractum 94:14.
 — protuberans 58:30, 50; 66:8, 22, 45.
 — — v. minor 66:22.
 — Prowsei n. sp. 58:30, 50.
 — pseudamoenum 58:31; 78:19; 93:5, 16.
 — — v. basilare 58:28.
 — — v. inornatum 78:7, 19, 30.
 — pseudobinerve n. sp. 58:24.
 — pseudobroomei 58:31, 50; 66:23.
 — — v. compressum 93:5, 16, 28.
 — — v. pseudobroomei 93:5, 16, 28, 29.
 — pseudoconnatum 58:31; 66:7, 22, 45; 69:21, 25, 26, 45, 72; 93:5, 16, 28.
 — — v. attenuatum 69:45.
 — — v. ellipsoideum 69:45.
 — — f. major 69:21, 45, 72.
 — pseudoexiguum 58:31, 49; 63:8.
 — — v. bigemmatum 63:5, 8, 15.
 — — v. subrectangulum 58:31.
 — pseudogranatum 58:31, 50.
 — pseudonitidulum 66:7, 8, 22.
 — — v. angustissimum 66:8, 22, 43; 93:5, 16, 27.
 — — v. validum 63:5.
 — pseudoprotuberans 93:13.
 — pseudopyramidatum 58:31; 69:26, 45; 78:7, 16, 19, 30.
 — — f. minor 69:19, 45, 72; 78:16.
 — — v. oculatum 58:31, 50.
 — pseudoretusiforme 93:5, 16.
 — pseudoretusum v. africanum 66:7, 23, 45; 93:4, 5, 17, 27, 29.
 — pseudosulcatum 58:31, 50; 93:12.
 — pseudotaxichondrum 66:21; 69:45, 46; 93:18.
 — — v. ambiadiense 66:18.
 — — v. floridense 69:45, 46.
 — — v. Longii 69:19...21, 45, 46, 72.
 — — v. pseudotaxichondrum 69:20, 45, 72.
 — pseudotineense 58:26, 49.
 — punctatum v. subpunctatum 78:7, 8, 19.
 — punctulatum 82:17.
 — — v. seriatum 93:6, 17, 28.
 — pusillum 82:15.
 — pygmaeum 66:8, 23, 43.
 — pyramidatum 66:7, 23, 45; 69:25, 46, 72.
 — pyriforme 58:35; 66:21.
 — quadratulum 58:33.
 — — v. applanatum 66:8, 23, 43.
 — quadrum 63:5, 8, 15; 66:8, 23, 43; 78:7, 19.
 — — v. subulatum f. dilatatum 66:23.
 — quinarium 78:19; 93:5, 17, 28.
 — — f. irregulare 69:26, 46, 72.
 — Raciborskii 69:21, 24, 26, 46.
 — raneegungense 66:18.
 — Regnellii 93:5, 17.
 — — v. chondrophorum 58:32, 50.
 — — v. chondrophorum f. minus 66:8, 23, 43.
 — — v. Regnellii 66:8, 23, 45.
 — Regnesi 66:6, 24.
 — — v. productum 58:32, 50; 66:38.
 — retusiforme 66:8, 24; 78:17.
 — retusum 66:7, 24, 43; 93:14.
 — Salisburii 58:28, 31, 32, 50.
 — Schmidlei 66:43.
 — scitum 78:18.
 — Scottii n. sp. 66:9, 24, 43.
 — — f. minus 66:9, 24, 45.

¹ per errorem nordax² per errorem mordex

- sexangulare 66:27.
- sinostegos v. granulatum 66:8, 24, 43; 93:40.
- — v. obtusius 58:32, 50; 66:25.
- speciosum 93:5, 17.
- spyridion 66:25.
- staurastroides 66:7, 25.
- Stephensii 58:32, 50; 63:5.
- — f. minus 58:32, 50.
- stigmatosum 63:5, 8, 15; 66:7, 25, 45.
- strabo 53:45.
- streblon n.sp. 58:45.
- striolatum v. Nordstedtii 58:32, 50, 53; 66:7, 25, 43, 45; 93:5, 17, 28.
- subauriculatum 66:7, 25, 43.
- — v. bogoriense 66:25; 93:4, 5, 17, 27, 29.
- — v. subauriculatum 93:4, 5, 17, 27.
- subbinale v. abyssinicum 93:14.
- subcostatum 78:7, 19, 30.
- — v. beckeri 93:5, 17.
- subcucumis 63:5; 93:16.
- subdanicum 66:8, 25, 45.
- subdecoratum 78:16.
- subdistichum 93:15.
- subglobosum 66:17.
- subhammeri 63:5, 9, 15; 78:13.
- sublobatifforme n.sp. 58:33, 49.
- subnudiceps 58:30.
- suborthogonum 63:5, 9, 15.
- subpalangula 51:13, 14, 15, 40.
- subprotumidum v. Gregorii 78:19; 93:5, 17.
- subpyriforme 66:21.
- subquadrans 78:15.
- subreinschii 58:33; 63:8.
- subretusiforme 58:33, 49.
- subspeciosum v. validius 93:5, 17.
- subtransvaalense 58: (53: vide Errata)
- subtumidum 66:26.
- — v. borgei 93:4, 5, 17, 27.
- — v. circulare 66:6, 26, 43.
- — v. minor 93:5, 18, 27.
- — v. subtumidum f. maius 66:7, 25, 45.
- — v. subtumidum f. minus 66:6, 26, 43.
- taxichondrum 63:9; 66:18.
- — v. ambadiense 58:33, 50; 63:5, 9, 15; 93:18.
- — v. haynaldii 63:9, 15; 93:5, 18, 28.
- — v. ocellatum 58:24; 93:5, 18, 28.
- — v. subundulatum f. subdenticulatum 78:19.
- — v. sudanense 58:33, 50.
- — tenue 78:7, 19, 30; 93:4, 18.
- — v. depressum 78:15.
- — v. minus 66:8, 26.
- — v. tenue 66:7, 26.
- — v. tenue f. tumidum 66:6, 7, 26, 43.
- tetraodon n. sp. 58:34, 50; 63:5.
- tinctum v. tumidum 58:34, 49.
- tithophorum v. depressum 66:8, 26, 43.
- trachypleurum 66:7, 20, 26, 45; 78:20; 93:18.
- — v. spinosum 66:26; 93:5, 18, 28.
- trachypolum 66:21.
- transvaalense 58:34, 50.
- trilobulatum 69:26, 46; 78:17.
- — v. bioculatum 66:8, 26, 43.
- tumidum 93:16.
- tyrolicum v. Beanlandii 66:8, 27.
- umbilicatum 63:9.
- undulatum v. crenulatum 63:9.
- ungerianum v. nodosum 66:19.
- variolatum 69:21, 46, 72.
- — v. cataractarum 58:24.
- — v. polygonum 78:20.
- — v. rotundatum 78:20.
- venustum v. excavatum 93:5, 18, 28.
- — v. minus 93:5, 19, 28.
- viride 58:34, 50.
- vitiosum 93:5, 19, 28.
- vogesiaceum v. quadrigranulatum 66:9, 27, 45.
- warmingii 93:15.
- wellheimii 93:18.
- wembaerense 66:7, 27, 45.
- Wenmanae n. sp. 78:7, 19, 30; 93:40.
- zonarium v. latius 78:20.
- zonatum 58:34; 63:5; 66:27; 78:18; 93:13, 14.
- — v. angustum 58:35, 49, 52; 66:9, 27, 43.
- — v. javanicum 66:8, 27, 45.
- — v. latum 58:35, 49, 53.
- — v. obversum 58:35, 49, 52.
- — v. subcirculare 78:18.
- — subcirculare f. cylindricum 78:20.
- — v. subcylindricum 58:35, 50, 53; 78:7, 20, 30.
- sp. 69:46, 48; 78:14, 20, 21, 30; 93:4, 5, 19.
- Crucigenia apiculata 94:11.
- irregularis 94:11, 22.
- quadrata 82:9, 15, 16, 20; 94:6, 11, 22; 100:37.
- rectangularis 82:9, 16.
- tetrapedia 82:9, 15, 16; 94:6, 10, 11; 100:38.
- Cryptomonas ovata 100:36.
- pusilla 100:36, 41.
- sp. 51:12, 14, 17, 19, 23; 100:36, 39, 40, 41, 44.
- Cyclotella bodanica 90:28.
- chaetoceros 94:15.
- comta 76:28, 33, 35, 36; 90:28; 92:10; 100:37, 39.
- — v. oligactis 90:28.
- kiitzingiana 76:8; 90:23, 25, 28; 94:15.
- — v. planetophora 90:28.
- — v. radiosa 90:24, 28.
- meneghiniana 76:8; 90:28; 94:16; 100:37, 39, 41.
- operculata 76:8; 94:16.
- quadriiuncta 90:28.
- stelligera 76:28, 30, 33, 34, 35; 90:18, 28; 92:10, 100:37, 39.
- striata 100:42.
- sp. 82:7, 8, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22; 94:6, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17.
- Cylindrocystis Brebissonii 69:25, 26, 70; 78:7, 8, 29.
- crassa 58:10.
- pyramidatum 66:17.
- splendida 78:4.
- sp. 78:8, 14.
- Cymatopleura elliptica 76:30, 34, 35¹.
- — v. hibernica 90:28; 94:16, 17.
- solea 90:28; 100:37.
- Cymbella affinis 90:28.
- aspera 76:26, 28, 33; 90:28; 92:10, 13; 100:37.
- austriaca 90:28.
- cistula 76:28; 90:28.
- — v. maculata 90:28.
- cuspidata 90:28.
- cymbiformis 90:20, 28.
- Ehrenbergii 76:28, 30, 32.
- gracilis 90:28.
- hauckii 90:28.
- helvetica 90:28.
- heteropleura 76:28.
- lanceolata 76:27, 28; 90:28; 92:13.
- naviculiformis 90:28.
- prostrata 90:28; 94:16; 100:37, 39.
- sinuata 76:28; 90:28.
- tumida 90:20, 28.
- turgida 76:28, 31, 32; 90:20, 28; 92:10.
- ventricosa 76:28, 31; 82:19, 21; 90:20, 28.

¹ per errorem Gymatopleura

- sp. 80:100.
- Dactylococcopsis raphidioides* 82:20; 94:10, 14.
- Desmatractum inundatum* 82:9, 15.
- Desmidium aequale* f. *elliptica* 78:7, 26, 31.
- *apogonum* 78:7, 26, 31.
- *asymmetricum* 58:44, 51, 53.
- *Baileyi* 69:23, 64; 93:6, 23.
- f. *tetragona* 69:20, 64, 74.
- *bicrastosporum* 69:65.
- *cambricum* v. *coarctatum* 69:65.
- *coarctatum* 69:20, 21, 64, 65; 93:6, 23.
- v. *cambricum* 69:65.
- f. *elongatum* 69:65.
- *curvatum* 69:24, 64, 74.
- *cylindricum* 69:65; 78:26.
- *elegans* 69:21...24, 64, 74.
- *graciliceps* 69:65; 78:7, 26, 31.
- f. *major* 78:27.
- v. *elongatum* 58:44, 51, 53.
- v. *graciliceps* 69:24, 65, 74.
- v. *gracilius* 69:24, 65, 74.
- *Grevillii* 69:19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 65, 74; 78:26.
- *occidentale* 58:44.
- f. *biradiatum* 69:65.
- *quadratum* 69:24, 65, 74.
- f. *maior* 69:65.
- *Swartzii* 78:26.
- Desmotrichum balticum* 79:27.
- *scopulorum* 79:27.
- f. *fennica* 79:27.
- *undulatum* 79:13, 27...29, 48.
- Diatoma elongatum* 82:8, 22; 90:28; 100:37...44.
- *hiemale* 94:16, 17.
- *vulgare* 82:21; 99:10; 100:37.
- Dichotomosiphon* 52:10, 12, 14.
- Dictyosiphon chordaria* 79:12, 19, 29, 30, 31, 49.
- *foeniculaceus* 79:12, 19, 22, 23, 29...31, 49.
- *hippupoides* 79:30.
- Dictyosphaerium ehrenbergianum* 82:6, 9; 100:38.
- *elegans* 100:38.
- *pulchellum* 82:9, 15, 16, 20; 94:10, 11; 100:38, 39, 41.
- *simplex* 100:41.
- Didymocystis planctonica* 94:11, 17, 22.
- Didymophaenia geminata* 90:20, 28.
- Dinobryon balticum* 100:43.
- *bavaricum* 76:8; 94:6, 15, 17; 100:37, 39.
- *cylindricum* 76:8.
- *divergens* 82:5, 15, 16, 19...22; 94:15; 100:37, 39, 41, 44.
- *pediforme* 82:19, 20.
- *petiolatum* 100:43.
- *sertularia* 58:6, 8; 94:15.
- *sociale* 100:37, 39.
- sp. 55:28, 33; 82:22.
- Dinophysis acuminata* 100:40, 41, 42, 44.
- *norvegica* 100:41, 42, 44.
- sp. 51:41.
- Diploneis carpathorum* 76:28.
- *didyma* 76:28; 92:9, 10, 13.
- *domblittensis* 76:30, 34, 35.
- v. *subconstricta* 76:30.
- *elliptica* 76:26, 28, 35; 90:28.
- *finnica* 76:28, 30, 33; 90:28.
- *incurvata* 99:10, 11.
- *interrupta* 92:13.
- *Mauleri* 76:28, 30, 34.
- *oculata* 90:28.
- *ovalis* 90:28.
- v. *oblongella* 90:28.
- *parma* 90:28.
- *smithii* 92:12, 13.
- sp. 100:37.
- Distephanus speculum* 82:8, 22.
- Docidium baculum* 58:11.
- v. *parallelum* 69:20, 29.
- *hexagonum* 69:21, 24, 29, 70.
- *undulatum* 69:21, 29, 70.
- Draparnaldia* sp. 51:14.
- Dunaliella viridis* 51:41.
- Dysmorphococcus coccifer* 51:13, 23, 24.
- Ebria tripartita* 100:41, 42, 44.
- Echinospaerella* sp. 100:38.
- Ectocarpus confervoides* 79:12, 13, 22, 23.
- *siliculosus* 79:22.
- sp. 50:127, 144, 146.
- Ectosperma* 52:18, 19.
- Elachista fucicola* 79:12, 13, 21, 25, 48.
- Elakatothrix gelatinosa* 100:38.
- *pseudogelatinosa* 94:6, 12, 17.
- *viridis* 94:10, 12.
- Enteromorpha ahlneriana* 79:16.
- *intestinalis* 44:10; 79:13, 15, 16, 19.
- *micrococca* 79:15.
- sp. 49:118; 51:7, 15, 17; 79:14, 16.
- Entonema effusum* 79:27.
- Entophysalis* 55:27.
- *papillosa* 55:27.
- *rivularis* 55:27, 28.
- Entosiphon ovatum* 51:12.
- Epithemia sorex* 90:28; 92:10, 12, 13; 100:37.
- *turgida* 76:28; 90:28; 92:10, 12, 13; 100:37.
- v. *westermanni* 90:28.
- *zebra* 90:20, 28; 92:10; 100:37.
- v. *porcellus* 76:27, 28, 30, 33...36; 90:28; 92:10, 13.
- v. *saxonica* 76:33; 90:28.
- sp. 100:41.
- Erythroclathrus* 55:12.
- *rivularis* 55:12.
- Euastrum angolense* 93:9.
- v. *crassum* 58:12, 48.
- *ansatum* 93:5, 8, 10, 26.
- v. *dideltiforme* 58:12, 48; 78:8, 11, 29.
- *arciferum* 69:33, 36.
- v. *bahiense* 69:36.
- v. *longispinum* 69:33.
- *attenuatum* 58:12.
- v. *brasiliense* 93:5, 8, 27.
- v. *lithuanicum* 58:12.
- v. *splendens* 58:12, 48, 52.
- *biceps* 58:13.
- *bidentatum* 78:6, 11, 29.
- *binale* v. *binale* 93:4, 8.
- v. *binale* f. *gutwinski* 93:5, 8.
- v. *cosmarioides* 78:6, 11, 30.
- v. *Groenbladii* 78:6, 8, 11, 30.
- v. *juvae* 93:5, 8, 27.
- *biocellatum* n. sp. 69:25, 31, 70.
- *brasiliense* v. *africanum* 58:17.
- v. *brasiliense* 69:21, 25, 31, 70.
- v. *minus* 69:21, 70.
- *ceylanicum* 66:14.
- *compactum* 93:9.
- *corpulentum* n. sp. 58:12, 49, 52.
- *crassum* 58:18.
- *cuneatum* v. *solum* 58:16.
- *cuspidatum* 69:32, 33.
- v. *subtile* 69:21, 31, 32, 36, 71.
- *denticulatum* 63:4; 69:25,

- 32; 78:7, 8, 12, 30; 93:4, 5, 9, 26.
- — *v. denticulatum* 78:12.
- — *v. quadrifarium* 78:12.
- *divaricatum* 66:8, 13, 42.
- — *v. subdivaricatum* 66:13.
- — *v. cigandanum* 78:8, 12, 30.
- *divergens v. ornatum* 93:5, 9, 27, 29.
- — *v. rhodesiense* 93:4, 9, 27.
- *dubium* 93:5, 9.
- — *v. tritum* 93:19.
- — *v. tritum f. latius* 63:4, 7, 15.
- *Eichlerianum* 78:13.
- *elegans* 58:18, 19; 63:4.
- — *v. compactum* 66:7, 13, 42.
- — *v. compactum f. miriforme* 93:4, 5, 9, 26.
- — *v. elegans* 66:7, 8, 9, 13, 44; 93:5, 9.
- — *v. madagascariense* 66:13.
- — *v. spiniferum* 58:13, 48, 52.
- *elobatum* 93:19.
- — *v. oculatum* 93:19.
- — *v. simplex* 93:19.
- *evolutum* 66:8, 13, 14.
- — *v. columbianum* 69:32.
- — *v. evolutum* 69:20, 21, 24, 32.
- — *v. glaziovii f. africanum* 93:4, 5, 9, 26.
- — *v. integrus* 93:4, 5, 9, 26.
- — *v. perornatum* 69:20, 21, 32, 71.
- *fissum v. decoratum* 58:13.
- — *v. subbiceps* 58:13, 48, 52.
- *flammeura* 93:9.
- *Foersteri* n. sp. 69:20, 21, 32, 36, 71; 93:40.
- *gemmatum* 69:33.
- — *v. tenuius* 69:21, 33, 71.
- *germanicum* 78:6, 12, 30; 93:10.
- *Gessneri* 58:13, 48.
- *Groenbladii* n. sp. 69:21, 33, 71.
- *holoscerum f. Borgeanum* 69:35.
- *Humbertii* 78:6, 12, 30.
- *hypochondrioides* 66:14; 93:5, 9, 27.
- *incertum f. minus* 93:10.
- *insulare v. silesiacum* 78:13.
- *inermis* 78:7, 12.
- — *v. glabrum* 69:36.
- *insulare* 69:21, 33.
- *intermedium* 69:34.
- — *v. corpulentum* 69:24, 33, 70.
- — *v. intermedium* 69:34.
- *inositatum v. inositatum* 69:24, 34, 71.
- — *v. inositatum f. reversum* 69:24, 34, 71.
- — *v. inositatum f. spinosum* 69:21, 34, 71.
- — *v. symmetricum* 69:21, 34, 71.
- *Luetkemulleri* 58:13, 48; 66:7, 14, 44; 69:33.
- — *v. carniolicum* 58:13, 48; 66:14; 78:6, 12, 30; 93:5, 10, 27.
- *magniprotuberans* n. sp. 58:14, 48.
- *mirum* 93:9.
- *mononcyllum* 93:10.
- — *v. germanicum* 93:5, 10, 27.
- *montanum* 58:14.
- *nasiferum* n. sp. 58:14, 48.
- *oculatum* 66:6, 8, 14, 42.
- *paulense* 58:14; 69:34.
- *pectinatum v. brasiliense* 69:33.
- *platycerum v. acutilobum* 58:15.
- — *v. eximium* 58:14, 15, 48; 93:5, 10, 27.
- — *v. eximium f. clausum* 58:14, 15, 48, 52.
- — *v. obtusius* 93:4, 10, 27, 29.
- *politum* 69:24, 34, 35, 70.
- *praemorsum* 58:15, 48; 93:4, 10, 11, 26.
- — *v. simplicius* 58:15, 48; 66:8, 14, 42.
- *pratense* 78:6.
- *protuberans* 58:15.
- *pseudoboldtii* 66:8, 14, 42.
- *pseudotuddalense* 69:38.
- *pulchellum v. protrusum* 58:15, 48.
- — *v. retusum* 78:7, 12.
- *pulcherrimum v. ornatum* 93:5, 10, 26.
- *purum* 69:34.
- *retrosum* 58:15.
- *rostratum* 93:10.
- — *v. praemorsum* 58:15; 93:10.
- — ssp. *umbonatum* 93:11.
- *Rzoskai* n. sp. 58:15, 48, 52.
- — *v. tribullatum* 58:16, 48, 52.
- *securiformiceps* 69:35.
- — *v. punctulatum* 69:21, 24, 35, 70.
- — *v. securiformiceps* 69:24, 35, 70.
- *sibiricum f. africanum* 58:16, 48; 93:5, 10, 26.
- — *v. exsectum* 58:16; 69:36.
- *sinuosum* 69:35, 93:5, 10, 11, 26.
- — *v. brasiliense* 69:21, 35, 70.
- — *v. dideltooides* 93:10.
- — *v. gangense* 69:20, 35, 70.
- — *v. reductum* 69:35.
- — *v. securiformiceps* 69:35.
- — *v. sinuosum* 69:20, 24, 35, 70.
- *Siolii* n. sp. 69:21, 25, 36, 38, 71; 93:40.
- *solum v. africanum* 58:17, 48, 52.
- — *v. angustum* 58:16, 17, 48, 52.
- *sphyroides* 66:7, 14, 42, 44.
- — *v. Hieronymusii* 66:14.
- — *v. intermedium* 66:14.
- — *v. lata* 66:14.
- *spicatum* 66:15.
- *spinulosum ssp. africanum v. africanum* 93:5, 11, 27, 29.
- — ssp. *africanum v. minus* 93:4, 5, 11, 27, 29.
- — *f. sudanense* 58:17, 49.
- — *v. inermis* 58:17, 49, 52.
- — *v. Lindae* 58:17, 49, 52; 63:4; 66:8, 14, 42.
- — ssp. *spinulosum v. burmense* 93:5, 11, 27.
- *splendens* 58:12.
- *subalpinum v. granulosum* 69:38.
- *subcrassum* 58:18; 63:4; 66:8, 14, 42.
- — *v. elaboratum* 58:17, 49, 52; 66:14.
- *subhexalobum v. scrobiculatum* 78:6, 12, 29.
- *subhypochondrium* 58:15.
- *subcrassum v. subcapitatum* 58:18, 49.
- *sublobatum* 58:33; 69:24, 36; 78:7, 13, 30.
- — *v. incrassatum* 78:6, 13, 30.
- — *v. obtusatum* 69:31.
- *subprojectum* 69:38.
- *substellatum* 66:9, 15, 44.
- *subtile* 69:31, 32.
- — *v. goyazense* 69:32.
- *subtrilobulatum* 69:21, 24, 26, 36, 37, 71.
- *subvalidum* 78:13.
- *sympageum* 66:15.
- *Theronii* 58:17.
- *truncatiforme* 58:18, 48,

- 52; 66:8, 15, 42; 93:4, 5, 11, 27.
 — truncatum v. capitatum 58:18.
 — v. trifolium 58:18; 66:15.
 — umbonatum 93:5, 10, 11, 26.
 — unioculatum n. sp. 58:18, 48.
 — validum 69:33, 37; 78:13.
 — v. africanum 69:37; 78:13.
 — v. glabrum 69:21, 24, 37, 71.
 — v. subvalidum 78:6, 13, 30.
 — v. tuberculatum 69:24, 37, 71.
 — v. validum 78:6, 13, 30.
 — sp. 69:37, 44, 48; 78:6, 13, 30.
Eudesme virescens 79:12, 13, 26, 27, 31, 48.
Eudorina carteri 94:14.
 — charkowensis 51:13; 94:14, 17.
 — elegans 94:10, 14; 100:37.
Euglena acus 94:15.
 — caudata 94:15.
 — v. minor 94:7, 15.
 — gracilis 51:12.
 — hemichromata 94:7, 15, 17.
 — oxyuris 94:15.
 — pisciformis 51:12.
 — sanguinea 51:12, 24.
 — texta 100:37.
 — viridis 100:37.
 — sp. 51:14; 94:7.
Eunotia arcus 76:32; 90:19, 28.
 — clevei 90:28.
 — faba 76:30, 32; 90:28; 92:10.
 — flexuosa 76:28; 90:28.
 — formica 90:28.
 — lapponica 90:28.
 — lunaris 76:30, 32; 90:15, 16, 18, 22, 28; 92:10.
 — v. capitata 90:28.
 — monodon 76:31, 32; 90:28.
 — v. maior 76:31.
 — pectinalis 76:28, 33; 90:28.
 — v. minor 76:28, 33; 90:28; 92:10.
 — v. minor f. impressa 76:28.
 — v. undulata 90:28.
 — v. ventralis 76:26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35; 90:28; 92:10.
 — praerupta 90:28; 94:6, 16.
 — v. bidens 76:28; 90:28.
 — robusta 76:28.
 — v. tetraodon 76:28, 31, 33; 90:28.
 — sudetica 90:28.
 — tenella 90:28.
 — tridentula v. perminuta 90:28.
 — valida 90:28.
 — veneris 76:28; 90:28.
 — sp. 80:100¹; 90:16, 19.
Eutreptia sp. 100:44.
Exuviaella baltica 100:42.
Fragilaria bicapitata 90:28.
 — brevistriata 90:20, 28.
 — capucina 76:8; 82:8; 90:28; 94:16; 100:37.
 — v. lanceolata 90:28.
 — v. mesolepta 76:28; 90:28.
 — constricta 76:28, 31, 35.
 — f. stricta 90:28.
 — construens 76:28; 90:28; 92:9, 10; 94:6, 16; 100:37.
 — v. binodis 90:28.
 — v. exigua 92:10.
 — v. subsalina 76:32; 90:28; 100:37, 39.
 — v. venter 76:28; 90:28.
 — crotonensis 76:8; 82:8, 19; 90:19, 28; 94:16; 99:10; 100:37...41.
 — intermedia 76:28; 90:28; 100:37, 39.
 — lapponica 90:28.
 — pinnata 76:31...35; 90:28; 100:37, 41.
 — v. lancettula 90:28.
 — virescens 76:28; 90:28.
 — v. elliptica 90:28.
Fragilariopsis cylindrus 100:43.
Frustulia rhomboides 90:28.
 — v. amphipleuroides 76:28, 31, 33; 90:24, 28.
 — v. saxonica 76:30, 33; 90:28.
 — viridula 100:37.
Fucus vesiculosus 44:11; 49:13, 16, 17, 47, 70, 82, 99, 100, 114, 117, 118, 124, 139, 149, 150, 155, 157, 182, 186, 188, 50:10, 33, 47...58, 65, 66, 68, 71, 74, 77...81, 89, 98, 112...115, 121, 128, 130, 131, 135...138, 144, 145, 147, 150, 186, 200, 204, 205, 208, 213...217, 221, 232...234, 246...248, 262, 267, 291, 298, 299, 318...320, 327...333, 336...343, 348, 350, 351; 51:18; 61:60, 81; 62:26, 31, 44, 52, 71, 72; 79:12...14, 20...32, 38...40.
Furcellaria fastigiata 50:48, 79:12, 18, 21...24, 32, 34...41, 49.
Gemmellicystis neglecta 100:38.
Glenodinium armatum 51:12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24.
 — foliaceum 51:12.
 — gymnodinium 99:11.
 — rotundum 100:41, 42, 59.
 — sp. 99:11, 12.
Gloeocapsa helvetica 99:10.
 — limnetica 99:10.
 — minima 99:10.
 — sp. 55:52; 99:11.
Gloeococcus schroeteri 100:38.
Gloeocystis plantonica 100:38.
Gloeotrichia echinulata 45:234; 58:7.
 — sp. 50:134.
Golenkiniopsis parvula 94:12, 22.
 — solitaria v. mucosa 82:9, 15.
Gomphonema abbreviatum 90:28.
 — acuminatum 76:28, 31, 33; 90:29; 92:10.
 — v. Brebissonii 76:28; 90:29; 92:10.
 — v. coronata 76:28, 31, 33; 90:29; 92:10.
 — v. turris 90:29.
 — angustatum 76:28, 31; 90:15, 18, 29.
 — v. producta 90:16, 29.
 — apicatum 90:29.
 — augur 90:29.
 — bohemicum 90:29.
 — constrictum 76:28, 30, 32; 82:20; 90:29.
 — v. capitata 90:29.
 — gracile 90:29.
 — intricatum v. pumila 90:29.
 — lanceolatum 90:29.
 — longiceps f. suecica 90:29.
 — olivaceum 90:29.
 — v. minutissima 90:29.
 — parvulum 90:29; 94:6, 16; 100:37, 39.
 — tergestinum 90:29.
 — sp. 76:27, 35; 80:100; 82:19; 100:37.
Gomphosphaeria aponina 99:10...12.
 — lacustris 58:9; 100:36, 39, 41.
 — v. compacta 100:36, 39, 41, 44.
 — litoralis 100:36, 39, 41, 44.
Gonatozygon aculeatum 58:10, 52; 63:4.
 — Brebissonii 58:10, 48; 63:4; 93:4, 6.
 — v. hirsutum 58:10.
 — kinahani(i) 82:17; 100:38.
 — monotaenium 58:10, 52; 63:4; 69:21, 26; 78:8; 93:4, 5, 6.
 — v. pilosellum 58:10.

¹ per errorem vertralis¹ per errorem Eunotis

- pilosum 82:16.
 — sudanense n.sp. 58:10, 48, 52.
Goniaulax catenata 100:40, 43, 44.
 — spinifera 100:44.
 — triacantha 100:40, 42, 44.
 — sp. 100:43, 48.
Gonium pectorale 51:13 ... 17, 23, 39, 44; 94:14.
 — sociale 51:13.
Grammatophora marina 100:37, 38.
 — oceanica 76:28; 92:9, 10, 13.
Graptoleberis testudinaria 95:2.
Groenbladia fennica 78:7, 26, 31.
 — inflata 78:7, 26, 31.
 — neglecta 69:22; 78:26.
 — — v. elongata 69:20, 22, 64, 74; 78:7, 26, 31.
 — — v. neglecta 69:19, 20, 64, 74; 78:26.
Gymnodinium albulum 51:12.
 — sp. 94:7, 10, 15; 100:43.
Gymnozyga armata 69:65.
 — longicollis 69:66.
 — moniliformis v. majus 69:66.
Gyrodinium fissum 51:12, 14, 17, 23.
 — sp. 51:12.
Gyrosigma acuminatum 76:32; 90:29; 100:37, 41.
 — attenuatum 76:26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35; 82:21; 90:29; 100:37, 41.
 — balticum 92:13; 100:41.
 — distortum v. parkeri 100:37, 38, 41.
 — Kützingii 76:26, 28, 30; 90:29; 92:10, 13; 94:16; 100:37, 41.
 — scalpoides 94:16.
 — spenceri 92:12, 13; 100:37, 41.
 — — v. nodifera 90:29.
 — strigile 92:12, 13; 100:41.
 — tenuirostrum 100:41.
 — sp. 100:41.
Haematococcus droebakensis 51:13, 23, 38, 42.
 — pluvialis 51:5, 13 ... 24, 30 ... 35, 38 ... 44; 82:6.
 — sp. 51:29; 55:52.
Hantzschia amphioxys 90:29.
 — elongata 76:28; 90:29.
 — sp. 76:28.
Hemidinium nasutum 51:12.
 — ochraceum 51:12, 14, 15, 17, 22 ... 24, 31 ... 33, 42, 43.
Heribaudiella arvernensis 55:4.
 — fluviatilis 55:4, 41, 45, 48.
 — sp. 55:43.
Heterochromonas globosa 51:12, 24.
Heterosiphonia 52:15.
Heterothrix 52:17.
Hildenbrandia prototypus 55:5, 48; 79:19, 23, 33, 35.
 — rivularis 55:4 ... 23, 38 ... 52.
 — rosea 79:35.
Hyalodiscus scoticus 76:28; 92:9, 10.
Hyalotheca dissiliens 52:4; 69:19, 22, 63; 82:17.
 — — v. dissilicus 93:6, 23.
 — — v. hians 93:6, 23.
 — — v. tatica 78:7, 26, 31; 93:6, 23.
 — — v. tridentula 69:25, 63.
 — indica v. javanica 69:63, 64.
 — — v. javanica f. maior 69:20, 63, 74.
 — mucosa 93:5, 23¹.
 — — v. minor 58:44.
 — neglecta 69:64.
 — undulata 69:23, 64, 74.
 — — v. perundulata 69:64.
Hydrococcus rivularis 55:27.
Ichthyocercus 78:6.
Kirchneriella contorta 100:38.
 — lunaris 94:12; 100:38.
 — obesa 94:6, 12; 100:38.
 — subsolitaria 94:12.
 — sp. 82:9, 21, 22; 93:6, 23.
Lambertia lanceolata 94:12.
Leathesia difformis 79:13, 26, 27, 45, 48.
Lepocinclis caudata 94:7, 10.
 — constricta 94:7, 15, 17.
 — texta 94:15.
Lithoderma rosenvingii 79:24.
 — subextensum 79:24.
Lyngbya limnetica 58:7; 94:7, 14.
Mallomonas acaroides 100:37.
 — caudata 94:10, 15; 100:37.
 — reginae 94:15.
 — tonsurata 82:19; 94:6, 15; 100:37.
 — sp. 100:39.
Massartia sp. 51:12, 14, 17, 19, 23, 24, 34, 43.
 — stigmatica 51:34.
 — vorticella 51:34.
Mastogloia Braunii 92:13.
 — smithii 92:8, 12, 13; 100:41.
 — — v. amphicephala 92:8, 12, 13.
Melosira arctica 100:43, 44, 45.
 — ambigua 76:28, 31, 33, 35; 90:14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29; 92:10.
 — arenaria 90:20, 29.
 — distans 76:27, 29, 31, 33, 35; 90:29; 100:37.
 — — v. lirata 76:27, 29, 31, 34, 35; 90:29.
 — — v. lirata f. lacustris 76:29, 31.
 — granulata 58:7; 76:26, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36; 82:21; 90:15, 17, 29; 92:9, 10; 94:16; 100:37.
 — — v. angustissima 58:7; 76:26, 29 ... 36; 82:8, 19, 20; 90:29; 92:10; 94:10, 16.
 — — v. mazzanensis 90:29.
 — islandica 76:8; 90:23, 25, 29.
 — ssp. helvetica 76:26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35; 82:19, 20; 90:22, 24, 25, 29; 92:13; 94:6, 16; 100:37, 39.
 — italica 76:8, 30, 32, 35, 36; 90:14 ... 25, 29; 92:9, 10; 100:37, 39.
 — ssp. ambigua 90:14.
 — ssp. subarctica 76:29, 30, 33; 90:29.
 — — v. tenuissima 94:6, 16, 17.
 — — v. valida 76:29, 30, 33; 90:29.
 — juergensii 100:41.
 — moniliformis 100:41, 42.
 — undulata 76:27, 29, 35; 90:29.
 — — v. Normanni 76:29; 90:29¹.
 — varians 90:20, 29; 94:6, 10, 16; 100:37.
 — sp. 90:21; 100:38.
Meridion circulare 76:32; 90:16; 94:16; 100:37.
 — — v. constricta 76:33; 90:15, 29.
Merismopedia elegans 100:36.
 — glauca 100:36.
 — punctata 94:14.
 — tenuissima 100:36.
Micractinium pusillum 94:6, 12; 99:6; 100:38, 41.
Micrasterias abrupta 66:15.
 — alata 58:19, 52; 63:4, 7; 69:22, 38.
 — — f. gracilior 69:22, 38, 71.
Micrasterias ambadiensis f. latiloba 66:7, 15, 42, 45.
 — americana 69:39; 78:8, 13, 30.
 — — v. Boldtii 78:13.
 — arcuata v. arcuata 69:21, 22, 38, 71.
 — — v. gracilis 69:21, 38.
 — Borgei 69:21, 38, 71.

¹ per errorum mycosa.² per errorem ambigua¹ per errorem mormanni

- ceylanica 58:23; 78:6.
 — crux-melitensis v. aequalis 58:19.
 — — v. janeira 69:25, 38, 71.
 — — v., f. minor 58:19, 49, 52; 63:4; 66:7...9, 15, 42.
 — decemdentata 58:22, 23; 66:8, 15, 42, 45; 93:4, 11, 12, 27.
 — — v. upsaliensis 93:12.
 — depauperata v. Kitchellii 69:39.
 — divisa 58:21.
 — incredibilis n. sp. 58:19, 20, 22¹, 49, 52, 53.
 — Ledouxii n. sp. 69:38, 39; 93:40.
 — — v. Ledouxii 69:24, 38, 71.
 — — v. simpliciformis 69:24, 39, 71.
 — mahabuleshwariensis 69:26, 39, 71.
 — — v. dichotoma 69:39.
 — — var. reductum 78:14.
 — — v. semireducta 78:6, 13, 30; 93:40.
 — — v. surculifera 58:22.
 — Moebii 69:40, 41.
 — pinnatifida 58:52; 66:7, 8, 15, 45.
 — — f. angusta 58:20.
 — — v. divisa f. major 58:20, 21.
 — — v. furcata 58:21.
 — — v. incudiformis 93:5, 11, 27.
 — — v. inflata f. ornata 69:39.
 — — v. pinnatifida 63:4; 69:25, 71.
 — — v. polymorpha 58:20, 49, 52; 63:4.
 — — v. pseudoscitans 69:26, 39, 71.
 — — v. tridentata 69:39.
 — radians 58:19, 21, 49, 52; 63:7; 66:7...9, 16, 42; 78:14.
 — — v. ambadiensis 58:21, 49, 52; 63:4, 7, 15.
 — — v. ambadiensis f. latiloba 58:21, 52; 66:15.
 — — v. brasiliensis 63:4, 7, 15; 69:40.
 — radiata 58:19, 21; 69:40; 78:6, 14, 30.
 — — v. brasiliensis 63:7; 69:39, 40.
 — — v. gracillima 69:22, 39, 71.
 — — v. Groenbladii 69:22, 39, 71.
 — — v. pseudocrux 69:38.
 — — rotata 69:21, 40, 71.
 — simplex 69:39.
 — — v. minor 69:24, 39, 40, 71.
 — Siolii n.sp. 69:21, 40, 41, 71.
 — — f. simplicior 69:21, 41, 71; 93:40.
 — subaequalis 69:22, 41, 71.
 — subincisa v. brasiliensis 69:20, 41, 71.
 — — v. minima 62:20, 42, 71.
 — — v. subincisa 69:42.
 — sudanensis n.sp. 58:20, 21, 22, 49, 52.
 — thomasiana 93:5, 11.
 — Torreyi 69:40, 41.
 — — v. curvata 69:22, 42, 71.
 — v. Nordstedtiana 69:19, 42, 71.
 — tropica v. ambadiensis 58:22, 49, 52; 66:9, 16, 42.
 — — v. ambadiensis f. subparallela 58:22, 52; 63:4, 7.
 — — v. elegans 66:8, 9, 16, 45.
 — — v. elongata 58:23, 49, 52.
 — — v. senegalensis 63:7.
 — truncata 66:15; 78:6, 14.
 — — v. cuneata 58:23.
 — — v. pusilla 58:23; 69:25, 42, 71.
 — — v. pusilla f. cuneata 58:23.
 — — v. subcuneata 58:23, 49.
 — — v. truncata 69:22, 42, 71.
 — urniformis 78:21.
 — zeylanica 58:23, 49, 52, 53; 66:7, 8, 16, 42; 93:5, 11, 12, 27.
 — — v. wallichiana 58:23.
 — sp. 78:6.
 Microcoleus chthonoplastes 50:89.
 Microcystis aeruginosa 45:234; 58:7; 94:14, 17.
 — flos-aquae 45:234; 100:36.
 — parasitica 82:20; 94:7, 10, 14.
 — sp. 58:9.
 Microspora sp. 45:230.
 Monas sp. 51:12.
 Monochrysis aphanaster 51:34.
 — lutheri n. sp. 51:12, 14, 17, 21, 34, 35, 44.
 — major 51:34.
 — vesiculifera 51:34.
 Monomastix opisthostigma 51:37.
 Monostroma balticum 44:10; 79:16.
 Mougeotia sp. 52:4; 58:9; 82:16; 93:6, 23; 100:42.
 Nanaochloris sp. 51:19.
 Navicula aboensis 90:29.
 — americana 76:31; 92:10.
 — angelica 90:29.
 — anglica 76:31.
 — bacillum 90:29.
 — cocconeiformis 90:29.
 — costulata 90:29.
 — cryptocephala 90:15, 17, 18, 19, 29; 94:16; 100:37, 39.
 — — v. veneta 94:6, 16, 17.
 — cuspidata 90:29.
 — dicephala 76:29, 31, 33; 90:29.
 — gastrum 90:29.
 — gregaria 100:39.
 — hassiaca 94:16.
 — hungarica 90:29.
 — inflata 90:29.
 — jentzchii 90:29.
 — jarnefeltii 90:29.
 — lacustris 90:29.
 — lanceolata 90:29.
 — laterostrata 76:31.
 — menisculus 90:29.
 — minima 90:29.
 — minuscula 90:29.
 — oblonga 92:12, 13.
 — peregrina 92:12, 13.
 — placentula f. rostrata 92:13.
 — pseudoscutiformis 76:29¹; 90:29.
 — pupula 76:31; 90:29; 92:10.
 — v. elliptica 90:29.
 — — v. rectangularis 76:31; 90:29.
 — pygmaea 92:13.
 — radiosa 76:29, 31, 33, 35; 90:29; 92:10.
 — — v. tenella 90:29.
 — rhynchocephala 76:28; 90:29; 100:37.
 — schönfeldtii 90:29.
 — similis 90:29.
 — spicula 100:37.
 — tuscula f. minor 76:29.
 — — f. obtusa 90:29.
 — vanhoeffenii 100:43, 44.
 — viridula 90:29.
 — sp. 58:7; 100:37.
 Neidium affine 76:31; 90:29.
 — — v. amphirhynchus 76:33.
 — bisulcatum 90:29.
 — dilatatum 90:29.
 — hitchcockii 90:29.
 — iridis 76:31; 90:29.
 — — v. amphigomphus 90:29².
 — — v. ampliata 76:31; 90:29; 92:10.

¹ per errorem incredibilis¹ per errorem pseudocutiformus² per errorem amphicomphus

- sauramoi 76:29, 31, 33; 90:29.
- Nephrocystium agardhianum* 93:6, 23; 100:38.
- Nephromonas* n. gen. 51:36.
- *hyalina* n. sp. 51:12, 14, 17, 19, 23, 35, 44.
- Netrium digitus* 58:10; 93:5, 6.
- v. *digitus* 69:20, 24, 25, 26, 70; 78:7, 8, 9.
- v. *lamellosum* 58:10; 69:24, 26; 78:7, 9, 29.
- v. *Naegelii* 58:10.
- v. *parvum* 69:19, 27, 70.
- v. *rhomboideum* 78:7, 8, 9, 29.
- *interruptum* 69:25, 27, 70.
- *oblongum* v. *cylindricum* 78:7, 9, 29.
- Nitella batrachosperma* 50:315; 53:19.
- *capitata* 43:28; 48:12.
- *flexilis* 49:46, 68, 72, 81, 84, 92, 96, 98, 102, 109, 110, 119, 122, 125, 126, 130, 157, 187, 214; 50:309...313, 333; 53:15, 18, 19.
- *hyalina* 43:28; 48:12.
- *mucronata* 50:313, 315, 326, 326.
- *Nordstedtiana* 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 81, 87, 93, 96, 98, 109, 123, 125, 127, 130, 131, 158, 161, 164, 165, 186, 187, 226; 50:178, 315...317, 328; 53:15, 17, 19.
- *opaca* 50:310; 53:15, 17, 19.
- *syncarpa* 43:28; 48:12.
- *Wahlbergiana* 43:29; 49:46, 69, 73, 81, 87, 93, 96, 98, 109, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 158, 187, 226; 50:313...315, 326; 53:15, 17, 19.
- sp. 43:27, 30; 80:14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 34, 38, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 93, 94, 97, 103.
- Nitellopsis obtusa* 49:46, 69, 72, 76, 77, 81, 83, 85, 93, 94, 96, 98, 103, 109, 125, 128, 129, 137, 153, 157, 161, 162, 164, 186, 187, 214; 50:318, 322...326, 333.
- Nitzschia acicularis* 90:29; 94:6, 10, 16; 100:37, 41.
- *actinastroides* 94:10, 16.
- *acuta* 90:29; 100:37.
- *amphibia* 90:18, 29; 100:37.
- *angustata* 90:29.
- *bilobata* 92:13.
- *circumsuta* 92:9, 10, 13; 100:41.
- *closterium* 82:8; 94:16; 100:41, 43.
- f. *minutissima* 51:13, 41.
- *dissipata* 90:29; 100:37.
- *fasciculata* 94:16.
- *filiformis* 90:29.
- *fonticola* 90:29.
- *frigida* 100:43, 44.
- *gandersheimiensis* 90:29; 100:37.
- *gracilis* 82:20, 21; 90:29; 94:10, 16; 100:37.
- *heufferiana* 90:29.
- *hungarica* 90:29.
- *ignorata* 90:29.
- *kiitzingiana* 90:29.
- *lacunarum* 100:37.
- *linearis* 90:29.
- *lorenziana* v. *subtilis* 90:29.
- *microcephala* 94:6, 10, 16.
- *obtusa* 92:13.
- *palea* 82:19; 90:15...19, 29; 94:6, 10, 16; 99:10; 100:37, 41.
- *paleacea* 100:37.
- *punctata* 92:10, 12, 13.
- *recta* 90:29; 94:6, 16; 100:37.
- *romana* 94:16.
- *scalaris* 92:12, 13; 99:9, 10; 100:37, 41.
- *sigma* 90:29; 100:41.
- *sigmoidea* 90:29; 100:37, 41.
- *spectabilis* 90:29.
- *sublinearis* 90:29.
- *subtilis* 90:29.
- *subtilissima* 90:19.
- *tryblionella* 76:26, 28, 31; 90:29; 92:13; 100:37, 38, 41.
- v. *victoriae* 76:28, 31, 33; 90:30; 92:10.
- *vermicularis* 90:30.
- sp. 58:7; 90:19; 100:37.
- Nodularia spumigena* 100:40, 41, 44.
- Ochromonas vagans* 82:17.
- sp. 51:12; 82:17; 94:6, 7, 8, 10, 15.
- Oedogonium oblongum* 79:17.
- *obtruncatum* 58:9.
- sp. 52:3; 63:6; 79:17; 93:6, 23.
- Oncobyrsa rivularis* 55:27.
- Onychonema* 58:44.
- *filiforme* 58:44, 51; 93:6, 23, 28.
- *laeve* 58:44; 93:5.
- v. *hians* 69:23, 62.
- v. *laeve* 69:23, 62, 74; 93:23.
- v. *macranthum* 69:23, 62, 74.
- v. *micracanthum* 93:6, 23.
- v. *perlatum* 58:44, 51, 53.
- Oocystis borgei* 82:9; 94:10, 12, 17; 99:6; 100:38, 44.
- *elliptica* 94:6, 10, 12.
- *gigas* 58:9.
- *lacustris* 100:38, 44.
- *solitaria* 58:9; 82:8, 9; 93:6, 23.
- sp. 51:14, 15, 19; 82:9, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 100:44.
- Opephora martyi* 76:26, 28, 35; 90:30; 100:37.
- Ophiocystium* 52:17.
- *bicuspdatum* 58:9.
- *maius* 58:9.
- sp. 100:37.
- Oscillatoria* 68:4.
- *agardhii* 100:36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 59.
- v. *isothrix* 100:36.
- *amphibia* 100:42.
- *bornetii* 100:42.
- *chalybea* 94:14; 100:42.
- *curviceps* 100:42.
- *geminata* 94:14.
- *limnetica* 100:36, 39...42, 59.
- *limosa* 94:7, 14; 100:36, 42.
- *nigra* 100:36.
- *sancta* 94:7, 14.
- *splendida* 100:42.
- *tenuis* 94:14; 100:36.
- sp. 55:27; 58:7, 9; 100:59.
- Oxyrrhis marina* 51:12, 14, 15, 17, 21...25, 28, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44.
- Palmella rubra* 55:12.
- Palmellocystis planctonica* 94:6, 12.
- Pandorina morum* 94:7, 9, 10, 14, 17; 99:11, 12; 100:37, 41.
- Paulschulzia pseudovolvox* 51:13.
- Pediastrum angulosum* 58:9.
- *biradiatum* 100:38.
- *boryanum* 58:9; 82:9, 20; 93:5, 6, 23; 94:12; 99:6, 18; 100:38, 39, 41.
- *duplex* 63:6; 76:8; 82:9; 94:10, 12, 22; 100:38, 39.
- *muticum* v. *brevicorne* 99:7, 18.
- *simplex* 63:6; 93:6, 23.
- *tetras* 58:9; 63:6; 76:8; 82:9, 19, 20; 93:5, 6, 23; 94:6, 12; 100:38, 39.
- v. *tetraodon* 94:12, 22.
- Pedinomonas* 51:37.
- *upsilon* n. sp. 51:13, 24, 37, 44.
- Penium* 58:10.
- *Borgeanum* 78:9.
- f. *parallelum* 78:9.

- cruciferum 93:13.
 — cylindraceum f. maius 78: 8, 9, 29.
 — cylindricum 58:11.
 — lanceolotum v. subcylindricum 58:26.
 — margaritaceum 78:8, 9, 29.
 — phymatosporum 78:9.
 — poeltianum 98:15.
 — polymorphum 78:8, 9.
 — truncatum 58:23.
 — sp. 66:7, 10; 69:26; 78:8, 9.
Peranema trichophorum 51: 12.
 — sp. 51:36.
Percursaria percursa 79:14.
Peridinium bipes 100:36.
 — brevipes 100:41...44.
 — cinctum 45:237; 82:15, 16; 94:15; 100:36.
 — cunningtonii 82:15; 99:5, 11.
 — granii 100:40...43.
 — inconspicuum 100:36.
 — v. contactum 82:16.
 — latum 100:42.
 — minusculum 100:41...43.
 — pellucidum 100:41, 42, 44.
 — triquetrum 100:42.
 — volzii 51:12...17, 39, 40, 44; 94:15.
 — willei 100:36.
 — sp. 99:2, 12.
Perone 52:17.
Petalomonas mediocanellata 82:17.
 — sp. 51:12, 23; 82:16, 19, 21.
Petroderma maculiforme 79: 25.
Phacus alatus 94:15.
 — longicauda 94:15.
 — orbicularis 94:15.
 — unguis 94:15.
Phaeodactylum tricornutum 51:13, 19, 41.
Phalacroma rotundatum 100: 42, 44.
Phloeospora tortilis 79:29.
Phormidium jadinianum 82: 15.
 — mucicola 100:36.
 — tenue 82:20...22.
 — sp. 55:26; 82:5.
Phyllophora brodiaei 49:115; 50:48; 79:12, 18, 24, 34... 41, 50.
 — membranifolia 79:12, 37, 50.
Phymatodocis irregularis 63: 6.
 — v. profusa 58:45, 51, 53.
 — nordstedtiana 63:6.
Pilayella littoralis 79:12, 13, 21, 22, 26, 38.
 — rupicola 79:21.
Pinnularia acrosphaeria 90: 30.
 — appendiculata 90:30.
 — braunii 90:30.
 — v. amphicephala 76:30.
 — brevicostata 76:31.
 — dactylus 76:27, 29, 30, 32, 35; 92:10.
 — divergens 76:29, 33; 92:10, 13.
 — v. elliptica 90:30.
 — v. undulata 76:29.
 — gibba 76:30, 33; 90:30.
 — v. linearis 76:33; 90:30.
 — v. mesogongyla 90:30.
 — v. parva 94:16.
 — f. subundulata 76:31.
 — globiceps 90:30.
 — hemiptera 76:29, 30, 33; 90:30; 92:13.
 — Hyppaei 76:31.
 — interrupta 76:31; 90:30; 92:13.
 — legumen 76:31.
 — macilenta 76:29, 31; 90:30.
 — maior 92:10.
 — mesolepta 76:27, 29, 31, 33, 35; 90:30; 92:13; 94:16.
 — microstauron 76:29; 90:30.
 — v. biundulata 76:31.
 — f. diminuta 90:19², 30¹.
 — molaris 90:30.
 — nobilis 76:29.
 — nodosa 76:30, 33; 90:30.
 — stauroptera f. minuta 76: 29.
 — subcapitata 76:31.
 — sudetica 76:29.
 — viridis 76:31, 33; 90:30; 92: 10.
 — sp. 43:15; 92:13.
Planctococcus sphaerocystiformis 94:10, 12, 22; 100: 38.
Planctonema lauterbornii 100:42.
Planktosphaeria gelatinosa 100:41.
Pleurochloris sp. 99:10, 11.
Pleurosigma salinarum 92:12, 13.
Pleurotaenium baculoides 58: 11; 63:4, 6, 15; 66:7, 12, 42.
 — caldense 58:11, 51, 52; 78: 11.
 — coronatum v. coronatum 69:21, 29, 70.
 — v. fluctuatum 69:29.
 — v. nodulosum f. constrictum 63:7.
 — coronatum v. robustum 69:21, 29, 70.
 — cylindricum v. Stuhlmannii 58:11, 51; 66:9, 12, 42.
 — Ehrenbergii 58:11; 63:4, 6, 15; 66:8, 12.
 — v. crenulatum 69:30.
 — v. curtum 78:6, 10, 11, 29.
 — v. Ehrenbergii 78:6, 10, 29.
 — v. undulatum 78:6, 11, 29.
 — eugeneum v. undulatum 58:11; 66:9, 12, 44.
 — gloriosum 66:9, 12, 42.
 — indicum 58:11, 48; 63:4, 6, 15.
 — minutum 58:11; 66:9, 12.
 — v. alpinum 69:30.
 — v. attenuatum 69:30.
 — v. Bourrellyi 58:11, 48, 52; 69:24, 30, 70.
 — v. crassum 69:20, 22, 30, 70.
 — v. cylindricum 58:11.
 — v. elongatum 63:4, 9; 66:12, 42.
 — v. excavatum 58:11.
 — v. gracile 58:11; 69:24, 25, 30, 70.
 — v. minus 58:11.
 — v. minutum 63:4; 69: 21, 30, 70.
 — ovatum 78:8, 11, 29.
 — v. tumidum 93:5, 8, 26.
 — simplicissimum v. insigne 63:4, 6, 15.
 — v. simplicissimum 63:6.
 — subcoronulatum 66:9, 12, 42; 78:11.
 — v. africanum 58:11; 63: 4, 9; 66:13, 42.
 — v. detum 66:12; 78:6, 7, 11, 29.
 — v. subcoronulatum 78: 6, 7, 11, 29.
 — trabecula v. elongatum 66: 7, 8, 9, 13, 42, 44.
 — v. maximum 58:11.
 — v. rectum 66:8, 13.
 — tridentulum v. hexacanthum 69:24, 30, 70.
 — v. tenuissimum 69:22, 23, 30, 70; 93:40.
 — truncatum 69:21, 30, 70.
 — verrucosum 66:9, 13.
 — Wallichianum 66:12.
 — sp. 63:7, 15.
Polyedriopsis spinulosa 100: 38.
Polyides rotundus 79:12, 34... 37, 46, 49.
Polysiphonia nigrescens 79: 12, 13, 34, 37, 39, 47, 50.
 — violacea 79:12, 13, 37, 39, 50.
Porphyridium Schinzi 55:52.
Prasiola furfuracea 79:17.
 — stipitata 79:17.

¹ per errorem microsturon² per errorem microstaron

- Protoceratium reticulatum* — — v. *platydiscus* 93:6, 23, 18...23; 93:4, 23; 94:7, 10; 100:44. — *armatus* 58:9; 63:6; 82:8, 9, 20, 22, 23; 93:5, 6, 23; — — v. *longispina* 94:7, 8, 10, 13, 20.
Pseudodoclonium marinum 79:17, 18, 23, 33. — — v. *maximus* 94:13, 17, 21.
— *submarinum* 79:17. — — v. *armatus* f. *elegans* 99:2, 6, 7, 17. — — v. *quadriceuda* 94:13.
Pseudochantransia chalybaea 55:19¹. — — v. *chodati* 99:7. — — v. *quadriceuda* 94:13.
— *leibleinii* 79:33. — — v. *semigranulatus* 99:6, 8, 17. — — v. *setosus* 94:13, 17, 21.
Pseudodichotomosiphon 52:12. — — v. *splendidus* 82:3, 8, 9, 13, 23. — — v. *westii* 94:13.
Pseudomonas 81:26. — — v. *bicaudatus* 100:38, 41. — *serratus* 58:9.
Pylaiella sp. 50:146. — *bicellularis* 100:41. — *soli* 99:5, 9, 12, 16.
Pyramimonas sp. 51:13, 14, 17, 19; 100:44. — *bijuga* 58:9. — *sooi* 82:12, 20.
Radiococcus nimbatus 99:5...7, 11, 12, 18. — *brasiliensis* 93:4, 5, 6, 23. — *spicatus* 99:6, 9, 16.
Rhabdoderma lineare 94:7, 14; 100:36. — *brevispina* 82:10, 21. — *spinosus* 82:12, 20...23; 94:13, 21; 99:6, 9, 11, 16, 17; 100:38.
Rhodomela conferoides 79:10. — *bicaudatus* 82:5, 6, 10, 16, 23. — — v. *bicaudatus* 99:6, 10, 16.
Rhizoclonium riparium 79:14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 33. — *carinatus* 94:12, 21. — *subspicatus* 99:9, 16.
Rhizosolenia eriensis 100:37. — *circumfusus* 99:9. — *tetradesmiformis* 58:9.
— *minima* 100:41, 42, 59. — *decorus* v. *bicaudato-granulatus* 99:8, 16. — *woloszynskae* 99:9.
— sp. 58:9. — *denticulatus* 99:7. — sp. 51:14, 15, 19; 82:4, 12, 15...20, 23; 94:7, 10; 99:2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12; 100:44.
Rhodochorton purpureum 79:13, 17, 18, 23, 33, 34, 41, 49. — — v. *linearis* 82:10, 18, 23; 99:8, 16. *Schroederia nitzschoides* 94:13.
— *rothii* 79:33. — — v. *linearis* f. *granulatus* 82:7, 10, 23. — *setigera* 82:12, 20...22; 94:7, 10, 13; 100:38.
Rhodomela confervoides 79:12, 37, 40, 41, 47, 50. — — v. *polydenticulatus* f. *maximus* 82:3, 7, 10, 13, 23. *Scytonema* sp. 58:7.
— *subfusca* 79:40. — *dimorphus* 93:5, 6, 23. *Segestrella rubra* 55:42.
Rhodomonas minuta 100:36. — *ecornis* 82:6, 8, 10, 11, 23; 94:7, 12, 20; 99:8, 16. *Selenastrum bibraianum* 94:13, 17, 22.
Rhodoplax Schinzii 55:5, 52...54. — — v. *disciformis* 94:12, 17, 20; 99:8, 16. — *gracile* 94:7, 13.
Rhoicosphenia curvata 82:20, 21; 90:20, 30; 92:12, 13; 100:37, 38. — *ellipsoideus* 82:8, 10, 23; 94:7, 12, 13, 17, 21; 99:5, 8, 11, 16. — *minutum* 82:12, 18.
Rhopalodia gibba 76:26, 29, 31, 33, 36; 90:30; 92:10, 13. — — v. *symmetricocaudatus* 82:3, 8, 11, 13, 23. *Siderocelis ornata* 94:10, 13.
— — v. *ventricosa* 90:30; 92:10. — *falcatus* 100:38. *Sorastrum americanum* 93:6, 23.
— *gibberula* 92:10, 13. — *granulatus* 82:7, 11, 20, 21, 23; 100:38. *Sphacelaria arctica* 79:19, 24, 33, 34, 37, 48.
Rivularia atra 79:12. — *gutwinskii* 82:11, 21. — *radicans* 79:13, 20, 23, 24.
Biasolettiana 50:134. — *incrassatulus* 82:7, 11, 18, 23. *Sphaerocystis planctonicus* 94:12.
Romeria chlorina 82:6. — *intermedius* 82:7, 11, 18, 23; 94:7, 10, 13, 20. — *schroeteri* 82:8, 12; 94:7, 13, 17.
Sargassum sp. 44:10, 11. — — v. *acaudatus* 82:7, 11, 23. — *sphaerocystiformis* 94:12.
Sceletonema costatum 100:41, 42, 43, 45, 59. — — v. *bicaudatus* 94:13, 20. *Sphaerogonium* 55:23.
Scenedesmus 82:3, 4. — *longispina* 58:9. — *fuscum* 55:23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36.
— *aculeolatus* 99:7, 16. — *microspina* 82:7, 11, 23; 99:5, 6, 9, 11, 16. *Sphaerozosma excavatum* 58:44; 66:9, 38, 39; 78:31.
— *acuminatus* 82:9, 18, 23; 94:7, 10, 12; 100:38, 41. — *naegelii* v. *longispina* 82:3, 7, 11, 13, 23. — *Goebelii* 69:63.
— — f. *maximus* 94:12, 17, 20. — *opollensis* 58:9; 63:6; 76:8; 82:11, 19...23; 94:7, 13, 21; 99:6, 9, 16, 17; 100:38. — *granulatum* 58:44; 63:6; 66:39; 93:6, 23; 94:14.
— — f. *tortuosus* 82:7, 9, 23. — *indicum* 66:39.
— *acutiformis* 58:9; 63:6; 93:4, 23; 100:38. — *Wallichii* v. *Borgei* 69:23, 62, 74.
— *acutus* 82:6, 8, 9, 23; 94:7, 12, 20; 99:5, 7, 11, 17; 100:38. — *excavatum* 78:7, 26.
— — f. *costulatus* 82:9, 23; 94:12, 20; 99:7. — *granulatum* 78:7, 26.
— *apiculatus* 82:7, 8, 9, 23. *Spirogyra maxima* 52:4.
— *arcuatus* 93:23; 94:12, 20. — sp. 52:4; 79:21; 93:4, 6, 24; 100:42.
¹ per errorem Psedochantransia — *protuberans* 94:10, 13, 17. *Spirotaenia condensata* 93:4, 6.
— *quadricauda* 58:9; 82:8, 12, 6.

- Spirulina maior* 100:42.
 — subsalsa 100:42.
Spondylosium desmidiiforme 69:22, 62.
 — — *f. tenuior* 69:19, 20, 23, 24, 63, 74.
 — moniliforme *v. moniliforme* 69:23, 63.
 — *v. reniforme* 69:23, 63, 74.
Mungulporeanum 66:39.
 — planum 93:5, 23.
 — *f. unipapillatum* 66:9, 39, 44.
 — pulchrum 69:26, 63, 74.
 — retangulare 69:23, 63.
 — *f. maius* 69:20, 63, 74.
 — tetragonum 58:44, 51.
Staurostrum alternans 93:5, 19, 28.
 — americanum *v. longiradiatum* 66:34.
 — anatinum 66:29; 94:14, 17.
 — *v. f. glabrum* 66:29.
 — *v. subglabrum* 66:10, 29, 44.
 — apiculatum 66:7, 9, 29, 30.
 — asterias 63:5; 93:21, 22.
 — bidentulum 58:42.
 — binum *v. inaequale* 69:19, 50, 73.
 — Boergesenii *v. depauperatum* 69:22, 50, 73.
 — *v. elegans f. pulcherrium* 69:22, 51, 74.
 — brachiatum 69:20, 22, 51, 73.
 — *f. robustum* 69:51.
 — brasiliense 69:19, 22, 51, 73.
 — capitulum 69:51.
 — *v. capitulum* 69:24, 72.
 — *v. tumidiusculum* 69:51.
 — cerastes 66:8, 9, 29, 44.
 — *v. coronatum* 78:22.
 — *v. coronatum f. inflatum* 78:22.
 — *v. pulchrum* 78:7, 22, 31.
 — clepsydra *v. obtusum* 58:33, 53; 63:11; 66:8, 29, 45.
 — coarctatum 58:39.
 — *v. subcurtum* 66:6, 8, 29, 43.
 — *v. subcurtum f. maius* 66:10, 29, 44.
 — columbetoides *v. basiacleum* 69:22, 51, 73.
 — *v. spencerianum* 69:51.
 — connatum 66:9, 29, 45.
 — *v. spencerianum* 69:24, 72.
 — contectum 78:22, 23; 93:21.
 — *v. f. concavum* 78:7, 22, 31.
 — *v. evolutum* 66:32; 78:22.
 — convolutum *n.sp.* 58:39, 51.
 — corniculatum *v. americanum* 66:30.
 — *v. spinigerum* 58:41; 66:9, 30, 45; 69:22, 52, 72.
 — *v. spinigerum f. latum* 66:10, 30, 44.
 — cosmarioides 69:24, 52, 73.
 — *f. elevatum* 69:19, 52, 73.
 — crenulatum 66:36; 93:5, 19.
 — cryptoedrum 58:39, 51.
 — curvatum 69:21, 52, 72.
 — *f. tortum* 69:51.
 — cuspidatum 58:39; 63:5; 66:8, 10, 30, 45; 78:7, 22, 31.
 — cycloanthum 63:5; 66:7, 30, 44.
 — *v. africanum* 93:5, 19, 28.
 — *v. depressum* 66:30.
 — *v. gracilius* 63:5, 10, 15.
 — *v. subacanthum* 63:5, 10, 15.
 — dejectum 58:39; 78:24; 82:17.
 — *v. dejectum* 66:10, 30, 44.
 — *v. dejectum f. angustatum* 66:9, 30, 45.
 — *v. patens* 69:21, 52, 72; 93:5, 20.
 — *v. subglabrum f. maius* 66:8, 9, 30, 43.
 — dickiei 58:39; 78:23.
 — Dickiei *v. africanum* 66:30.
 — *v. Dickiei* 66:9, 30, 31, 44, 45.
 — *v. Dickiei f. longispinum* 66:9, 31, 44.
 — *v. maximum* 66:8, 31, 45.
 — *v. rhomboideum* 93:5, 20, 28.
 — dilatatum 78:7, 23, 31.
 — *v. dilatatum* 93:5, 20.
 — *v. hibernicum* 78:8, 23; 93:5, 20.
 — diptilum 58:39, 51; 66:7, 31.
 — *v. mossambicum* 58:39, 51; 93:5, 20, 28.
 — disputatum 66:8, 31.
 — *v. annulatum* 93:22.
 — *v. sinense* 78:8, 23; 93:5, 20.
 — distentum 58:40, 51, 53.
 — Donnellii *v. erectum* 69:52.
 — *v. simplex* 69:24, 52, 73; 93:40.
 — Eichleri 66:32.
 — elongatum 69:57.
 — *v. amazonense* 69:21, 53, 73.
 — engleri 58:40; 93:21.
 — erinacoidium *n. sp.* 69:21, 22, 53, 73.
 — excavatum 66:10, 31, 44.
 — *v. minimum* 66:31.
 — *v. planctonicum* 66:31, 34.
 — floriferum 63:5; 66:7, 31; 93:4, 5, 20.
 — forficulatum 58:40; 66:37.
 — *v. minus* 58:40, 51, 53; 66:37; 78:7, 23, 31.
 — Fuellebornei 63:5; 66:8, 31, 32, 44.
 — *f. reductum* 66:9, 32, 44.
 — *v. bangweuluense* 58:40.
 — *v. evolutum* 58:40, 51, 53.
 — furcatum 66:8, 9, 32, 37, 44; 78:23.
 — *f. minor* 58:40.
 — *f. richae* 93:5, 20, 28.
 — *v. assymmetricum* 58:41, 51; 78:7, 23, 31.
 — *v. assymmetricum f. depauperatum* 58:41, 51.
 — *v. iyaense* 93:21.
 — galeatum 66:33.
 — Ginzbergeri 69:51.
 — glabrum 78:7, 23.
 — *v. flexispinum* 69:21, 53, 72.
 — *v. glabrum* 69:21, 53, 72.
 — *v. limnophilum* 69:53.
 — gladius 78:7, 23, 31.
 — *f. curvispinum* 66:9, 32, 37, 43.
 — *v. delicatulum* 78:23.
 — *v. gladius* 78:23.
 — *v. longispinum* 69:53.
 — glaphyrum 69:54, 73.
 — gracile 63:11; 66:32; 93:4, 5, 21, 28; 94:14; 100:38.
 — *v. coronulatum* 66:6, 32, 33, 44.
 — *v. nanum* 66:32; 93:21.
 — *v. ornatum* 63:5, 11.
 — grillatorium 58:41.
 — Hantschii 66:37.
 — *v. distentum* 63:5, 10, 15.
 — hexacerum 66:6, 33; 93:5, 21.
 — *f. pentagona* 93:21.
 — hystrix 69:57.
 — *v. brasiliense* 69:22, 54.
 — *v. hystrix* 69:21, 24, 54, 73.
 — ikapoe 58:41; 66:33.
 — inconspicuum 66:8, 33.
 — inflatiusculum 66:38.
 — ¹per errorem diptilium

- inflexum 66:6, 33; 93:4, 21.
- iotanium 66:8, 33, 36.
- jaculiferum 69:20, 54, 72.
- — v. excavatum 69:54.
- javanicum v. apiculiferum 63:5.
- Johnsonii 69:59.
- — v. altius 63:5, 11, 15.
- kriegerianum 63:5, 11, 15.
- laceratum v. Bourrellyi 66:10, 33, 44.
- laeve 63:5; 93:5, 21, 28.
- laevispinum 69:22, 54, 73.
- lapponicum 93:5, 21, 28.
- lepidum 69:60.
- — v. latecurvatum 69:22, 54, 73.
- leptacanthum 69:22, 54, 74.
- leptocladum 69:55.
- — v. africanum 66:10, 33, 44.
- — v. cornutum 58:41; 66:7, 10, 33, 44; 93:5, 21.
- — v. cornutum f. crassius 63:5, 11, 15.
- — v. insigne 69:22, 55, 73.
- — v. leptocladum 69:22, 55, 73.
- — v. simplex 58:41, 51; 69:55.
- — v. Smithii 69:22, 73.
- leptodermum 78:24.
- — v. ikapoe 58:41, 51; 63:5; 66:8, 10, 33, 43, 45.
- leptopus 69:55; 78:7, 23, 31.
- — f. corpulentum 69:22, 55, 73.
- limneticum v. Groenbladii 66:10, 34, 44.
- — v. limneticum 66:10, 34, 44.
- — v. limneticum f. victoriense 66:10, 34, 44.
- — v. Nygaardii 66:34.
- Lindae n. sp. 66:10, 34, 44.
- longibrachiatum v. africanum 78:7, 24, 31.
- longipes 69:22, 55, 73.
- longispinum 66:38.
- Luetkemuelleri 69:22, 55.
- mamillatum v. longirostre 69:55.
- manfeldtii 69:59; 93:4, 21, 28.
- margaritaceum 66:7, 35; 69:25, 55; 78:7, 24, 31; 93:21, 22.
- — v. elongatum 78:24.
- Marthae 69:22, 55, 72.
- megacanthum 82:17.
- micron 78:7, 24.
- monticulosum v. bifarium 66:7, 35.
- mossambicum 58:39.
- mucronatum 93:5, 21.
- — f. crassum 66:10, 35, 44.
- muticum 58:41; 66:10, 35, 45.
- octangulare 69:21, 25, 56, 57, 73.
- — v. minor 69:57.
- OMearii 58:42; 69:51; 78:7, 24, 31.
- orbiculare 58:42, 51; 66:7, 9, 35.
- — v. denticulatum 58:42; 63:5; 66:9, 35, 43; 69:20, 56, 73.
- — v. depressum 63:5; 66:7, 35; 69:24, 56, 73, 78:7, 24, 31; 93:5, 21.
- — v. hibernicum 66:7, 35; 93:5, 21.
- — v. orbiculare 63:5.
- — v. Ralfsii 66:9, 35, 43; 78:24.
- — v. Ralfsii f. majus 58:42.
- oxyacanthum 82:17.
- pachyrhynchum 63:11.
- — v. tenerum 63:5, 11, 15.
- paradoxum 82:8, 15, 17, 20 ... 22; 94:14, 17.
- — v. parvum 66:9, 35.
- penicilliferum 69:22, 56, 73.
- peristephes 66:37.
- pinnatum v. hydra 78:7, 24, 31.
- — v. subpinnatum 66:9, 35, 44.
- — v. subpinnatum f. bulbatum 66:9, 35, 44.
- planctonicum 100:38, 39, 41.
- — v. bulbosum 66:10, 36, 44.
- — v. bullatum 66:36.
- — v. bullosum 66:36.
- polymorphum 69:25, 56, 73.
- — v. cinctum 93:5, 6, 22, 28.
- — v. divergens 66:10, 36, 44.
- — v. polymorphum 93:4, 6, 21, 28.
- polytrichum v. alpinum 69:60.
- prainii 93:22.
- protractum 69:20, 22, 56, 72.
- pseudassurgens 69:20, 56, 73.
- pseudoarthrodesmus v. bifidens 69:23.
- — v. bifidum 69:57, 72.
- — v. pseudoarthrodesmus 69:23, 57, 72.
- pseudocyclacanthum n. sp. 69:94.
- pseudopisciforme 58:40.
- pseudotetracerum 66:9, 36, 44; 93:6, 22, 28.
- pseudozonatum 69:24, 57, 73.
- — v. minutum f. rectum 69:53.
- punctulatum 78:23.
- quadrangulare 69:57; 78:7, 22, 24, 31.
- — v. armatum 93:22.
- — v. contectum 69:21, 57, 73; 93:6, 22, 28.
- — v. prolificum 69:25, 57, 73; 93:40.
- quadriculeatum 69:61.
- quadricornutum 58:42, 51; 66:9, 10, 36, 44; 93:4 ... 6, 22.
- quadrinotatum 69:57.
- — v. constrictum 69:21, 23, 57, 58, 73.
- — v. quadrinotatum 69:23, 57, 73.
- radians v. brasiliense 69:20, 22, 58, 73.
- Renardii 66:32; 93:5, 22.
- richianum 58:41.
- rotula 58:42, 51; 69:22, 58, 73.
- rugulosum 93:5, 22.
- Rzoskae n. sp. 58:42, 51, 53.
- sagittarium f. evolutum 58:43, 51.
- sagittiferum 69:53.
- Sebaldi 66:29, 36; 69:59.
- — v. gracile 66:10, 36, 44.
- — v. ornatum 58:43; 66:10, 36.
- — v. ornatum f. minus 63:5, 11.
- senarium 58:40; 66:37.
- — v. simplex 66:10, 36, 44.
- setigerum 66:32; 78:25; 93:6, 22.
- — v. minor 78:25.
- — v. nyansae 66:10, 37, 44.
- — v. occidentale 78:25.
- — v. pectinatum 78:7, 25, 31.
- — v. pectinatum f. paucisipiniferum 78:7, 25, 31.
- — v. reductum 78:25.
- — v. setigerum 66:10, 37, 45.
- — v. subvillosum 66:37.
- Siolii n. sp. 69:25, 58, 73.
- spiculiferum 69:23, 59.
- — f. reductum 69:23, 59, 73.
- stelliferum 58:43; 69:55.
- — v. africanum 69:59.
- — v. laeve 69:19, 20, 22, 59, 60, 73.
- — v. stelliferum 69:22, 59, 73.
- subavicula 93:6, 22.
- subcornutum 58:43.

- *v. parvum* 58:43, 51; 66: 10, 37.
 — *subcylacanthum* n. sp. 66:10, 37, 44; 69:94.
 — *subgemmaulatum* 93:22.
 — *subindentatum* 69:60.
 — *v. lepidiforme* n. v. 69: 23, 60, 73.
 — *v. ornatum* 69:60; 78:7, 25, 31.
 — *subpygmaeum* 63:5.
 — *subsaltans* 78:25.
 — *subtrifurcatum* 69:61.
 — *subtrifolcatum* f. *bidens* 66:38.
 — *v. rotundatum* 66:38.
 — *teliferum* 69:60; 78:23.
 — *v. ordinatum* 69:24, 60, 73.
 — *tetracerum* 63:5, 12; 66:9, 10, 38; 78:7, 25, 31; 93:5, 22.
 — *v. f. tortum* 63:12, 15.
 — *tohopekaligense* 63:12.
 — *v. nonanum* 66:10, 38, 44.
 — *v. robustum* 66:7, 38, 44.
 — *v. quadrangulare* 66:38.
 — *v. trifurcatum* 63:5, 12, 15; 93:6, 22.
 — *tridens-Neptuni* 69:61.
 — *v. Scottii* 69:19, 21, 60, 73.
 — *trifidum v. porrectum* 69: 23, 61, 73; 93:40.
 — *trihedrale* 69:20, 61, 72.
 — *triundulatum v. brasiliense* 69:23, 61.
 — *v. brasiliense* f. *simplex* 78:25.
 — *v. sierra-leonense* 78: 25.
 — *tumidum v. bipapillatum* 93:6, 22, 28.
 — *unicornum v. longicolle* 58: 43, 51, 53.
 — *vestitum v. subanatinum* 69:23, 61, 73.
 — *v. vestitum* 69:23, 61.
 — *volans* 66:38.
 — *Wandae* 69:19, 61.
 — *Westianum* 66:9, 38.
 — *Wildemanii* 58:37; 63:5; 69:61.
 — *v. horizontale* 78:7, 25, 31.
 — *v. majus* 58:43; 66:10, 38, 43; 78:7, 26, 31.
 — *v. rotundatum* 58:43, 51.
 — *v. quadrispiniferum* 78:25.
 — *v. unispiniferum* 78:23.
 — *v. Wildemanii* 66:10, 38, 45.
 — *v. Wildemanii* f. *quadrispinum* 78:7, 25, 31.
 — *Wolleianum v. brasiliense* 69:23; 62, 74.
 — *Wolleianum v. leptacanthum* 69:62.
 — *v. Wolleianum* 69:23, 61.
 — *zonatum* 66:9, 38.
 — sp. 58:32; 66:38, 44; 69: 14, 62; 78:6; 93:6, 21, 22, 28.
Staurodesmus 78:22.
 — *glaber v. limnophilus* 93: 19.
 — *glabrus* 66:31.
 — *leptodermus v. corniculatus* 66:30.
 — *OMearii* 78:22.
 — *subulatus* 69:50.
 — *v. Nordstedtii* 69:50.
Stauroneis acuta 76:31; 90: 30.
 — *anceps* 76:27, 29, 30; 92:10; 94:6, 16.
 — *f. gracilis* 90:30.
 — *legumen* 76:31.
 — *parvula* 94:16.
 — *phoenicenteron* 76:27, 29, 30, 33; 90:30; 92:10, 13; 94:16.
 — *smithii* 90:30.
 — sp. 58:7.
Steloxomonas dichotoma 100: 40.
Stenocalyx circumvallata 100:37.
Stenopterobia intermedia 90: 24, 30; 100:37.
 — *f. capitata* 90:30.
Stephanodiscus astraea 76:28, 30, 34, 35; 90:22, 30; 100: 37, 39.
 — *v. minutula* 90:15, 18, 30.
 — *dubius* 90:15, 18, 22...24, 30; 94:6, 16, 17; 100:37, 39.
 — *hantzschii* 90:15...19, 22, 30; 100:37, 39, 41.
 — sp. 100:38.
Stephanosphaera pluvialis 51:13...24, 29, 38, 39, 42, 44.
Stichogloea doederleinii 100: 37.
Stictyosiphon tortilis 49:47, 83, 114; 50:52...54, 65, 66, 68, 128, 130, 136, 137, 144, 145, 213, 215, 232, 233, 246, 318, 319, 328, 331, 333, 336, 340, 341, 343, 347; 79: 12, 13, 29, 30, 32, 40, 41, 49.
Stigeoclonium lubricum 94: 14.
Streblonema 79:28.
 — *effusum* 79:27.
 — *oligosporum* 79:28.
Strombomonas fluviatilis 94: 15.
 — *verrucosa* 94:7, 10, 15.
Surirella angustata 90:30; 94: 6, 16.
 — *v. constricta* 90:30.
 — *birostrata* 76:33.
 — *biseriata* 76:27, 29; 90: 30; 94:16.
 — *v. bifrons* 90:30.
 — *f. punctata* 90:30.
 — *caproni(i)* 76:31; 90:30, 94: 16, 17; 100:37.
 — *didyma* 90:30.
 — *elegans* 90:30; 100:37.
 — *linearis* 90:30.
 — *v. constricta* 76:30, 33; 90:30.
 — *v. helvetica* 90:30.
 — *ovalis* 92:13.
 — *ovata* 90:30; 94:6, 16, 17; 100:37, 41.
 — *v. pinnata* 90:30.
 — *robusta* 76:27, 29, 31, 32, 35; 90:30; 100:37.
 — *f. punctata* 90:30.
 — *v. splendida* 76:31; 90: 30; 94:16.
 — *striatula* 92:9...13; 100: 41.
 — *tenera* 90:30; 94:16.
 — *v. nervosa* 94:16.
 — *turgida* 90:30.
 — sp. 63:6.
Synedra acus 82:19,21; 90:30; 94:6, 16, 17; 100:37, 39, 41.
 — *v. angustissima* 90:30.
 — *v. radians* 90:30.
 — *actinastroides* 94:16.
 — *affinis* 82:17, 20, 21; 94:16.
 — *amphicephala* 90:30.
 — *berolinensis* 100:37.
 — *capitata* 90:30.
 — *parasitica* 90:30.
 — *v. constricta* 90:30.
 — *pulchella* 92:13; 100:37... 39.
 — *rumpens* 90:30; 100:37.
 — *tabulata* 92:13; 100:37, 38, 39, 41, 42.
 — *tenera* 90:30.
 — *ulna* 76:27, 29, 31, 33; 82: 19, 20; 90:20, 30; 94:6, 10, 16; 100:37, 39.
 — *v. aequalis* 90:30.
 — *v. biceps* 76:29.
 — *v. danica* 90:15, 17, 30.
 — *v. oxyrhynchus* 90:20, 30; 94:16.
 — *v. spathulifera* 90:30.
 — *vaucheriae* 90:30; 100:37.
 — sp. 58:7; 100:38, 42.
Synura petersenii 100:37.
 — *sphagnicola* 100:37.

- uvella 82:19; 94:10, 15; 100:37.
 — sp. 51:12.
Tabellaria fenestrata 76:26... 36; 90:23...25, 30; 92:10; 94:6, 10, 16; 100:37...39.
 — — *v. asterionelloides* 94:6, 16.
 — flocculosa 76:26...36; 82:15, 17, 19; 90:15, 17, 24, 30; 92:10; 94:6, 10, 16; 100:37...39.
Tetmemorus Brebissonii 69:25, 31.
 — granulatus 69:24, 31, 70.
 — laevis *v. laevis* 69:20, 21, 25, 31, 70.
 — — *v. minutus* 69:24, 31, 70.
Tetracyclus emarginatus 90:30.
 — lacustris 76:26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34...36; 90:24, 30.
 — — *v. elongata* 76:33.
 — — *v. rhombica* 76:29, 33.
 — — *v. strumosa* 90:30.
Tetraëdron bifurcatum 63:6.
 — caudatum 82:12, 18; 94:13; 99:10, 18.
 — — *v. incisum* 82:12, 19; 94:10, 22.
 — enorme 63:6; 94:13.
 — minimum 58:9; 82:12, 19...22; 99:10, 18; 100:38, 39, 41.
 — muticum 94:7, 13.
 — regulare 58:9; 63:6.
 — trigonum 100:38.
 — trilobatum 82:6, 12, 15, 21.
 — verrucosum 58:9.
Tetrastrum glabrum 82:12, 15.
 — heteracanthum 94:13, 17, 22.
 — staurogeniaeforme 82:6, 12, 15.
Thalassiosira baltica 92:9, 10, 13; 100:40...45.
 — levanderi 100:43, 45.
 — sp. 100:41...43.
Thorakochloris planctonica 82:12.
Tolypella nidifica 49:46, 68, 72, 81, 83, 87, 92, 96, 98, 100, 109, 130, 135, 157, 161, 186, 201; 50:64, 65, 318...322, 333; 79:13.
 — stenhammariana 50:318.
Tolypellopsis stelligera 50:322.
Trachelomonas australica 93:6, 24.
 — bacillifera *v. ovalis* 93:6, 24.
 — cylindrica 93:6, 24.
 — Denisii 58:9.
 — Dybowskii 58:9.
 — hispida 51:12; 94:15, 17; 100:37.
 — lemmermannii 93:6, 24.
 — mangini 94:15.
 — scabra 94:7, 10, 15.
 — sydneyensis 93:6, 24.
 — volvocina 93:6, 24; 94:10, 15; 100:37.
 — sp. 51:14; 82:15.
Trentepohlia sp. 55:52.
Tribonema sp. 52:4, 17.
Triploceras gracile v. bidentatum 58:11; 66:22; 69:22, 31, 70.
 — — *v. sudanense* 58:11, 48.
 — verticillatum *v. superbum* 58:12.
 — — *v. superbum f. angustum* 58:12, 48.
Tropidoneis dannfeltii 100:41.
Udotea 52:14.
Ulothrix subflaccida 79:14.
 — zonata 79:14, 17, 33; 94:14.
Uroglena botrys 94:6, 10, 15.
Urogenopsis americana 100:41, 42, 44.
Urospora penicilliformis 79:14, 17, 18, 33.
Vaucheria 52:11...19.
 — arrhyncha 52:3...12.
 — constricta 52:12.
 — geminata 50:54; 52:12.
 — hamata 50:54; 52:7, 12.
 — ornithocephala 52:13.
 — Schleicheri 52:3, 4.
 — sericea 52:13.
 — sessilis 50:55; 52:4.
 — sphaerocarpa 50:55.
 — sphaerospora *v., f. dioica* 50:55.
 — synandra 50:55.
 — tuberosa 52:14.
 — uncinata 52:3...10.
 — Walzi(i) 52:3...10.
 — sp. 49:42, 47, 115; 50:54...56, 319, 348; 52:10; 79:18.
Vaucheriopsis 52:10, 12.
 — sinensis 52:5, 11.
Waerniella lucifuga 79:17, 18, 23, 33, 41, 48.
Westella botryoides 94:14, 22.
Xanthidium 78:21.
 — amazonense *n. sp. v. amazonense* 69:20, 21, 46, 72¹.
 — — *v. centrotum*² 69:47.
 — — *v. dicentrotum* 69:20...22, 47, 72¹.
 — antilopaeum 58:35, 36, 51; 69:48.
 — — *v. hebridarum* 66:9, 27, 45.
 — — *v. incertum* 58:36.
 — — *v. Nordstedtii* 69:48.
 — — *v. tropicum* 58:35.
 — calcarato-aculeatum 58:36, 51, 53; 69:48.
 — — *v. sudanense* 58:36, 51.
 — concinnum *v. boldtianum* 93:5, 19, 28.
 — controversum 58:37; 69:49.
 — cristatum 58:37; 69:48.
 — — *v. Delpontei f. africana* 58:37.
 — echinatum *n. sp.* 93:40.
 — fasciculatum 69:46.
 — fragile *v. depauperatum* 69:22, 47, 72.
 — gotlandicum 69:47.
 — heimii 93:15.
 — kalimantanum 69:47.
 — mammillosum *v. Borgei* 69:48.
 — micracanthum *n. sp.* 58:36, 51.
 — multipinosum *n. sp.* 69:20, 47, 72; 93:40.
 — Nordstedtii 69:22, 48, 72.
 — perissacanthum 69:47.
 — pseudobengalicum 66:27.
 — Raciborskii 78:21.
 — — *f. protracta* 78:21.
 — — *v. glabrum* 78:21.
 — sansibarense 58:36, 51.
 — — *v. verrucosum* 58:37, 51, 53.
 — Siolii *n. sp.* 69:19...21, 48, 72; 93:40.
 — Smithii *v. variable* 69:36.
 — subtrilobum 69:48.
 — — *v. africanum* 58:37, 51.
 — — *v. africanum* 63:5, 9, 15; 66:9, 27, 43.
 — — *v. inornatum* 66:9, 27.
 — superbum 63:9.
 — trilobum 58:36; 69:48.
 — urniforme 78:7, 21, 31.
 — — *f. protracta* 78:21.
 — — *v. glabrum* 78:21.
 — variable *v. complexum* 69:47.
 — sp. 69:14.
Xanthosiphon 52:(15).
Zygnema sp. 52:4.

BACTERIA

- Achromatium oxaliferum* 100:42, 59.
Beggiatoa alba 100:42, 59.
 — mimima 100:36.
 — sp. 50:52.
Lamprocystis sp. 50:52.
Planctomyces bekefii 100:42.
 — condensatus 100:36.
Rhodospirillum rubrum 81:23.
Sphaerotilus sp. 49:119; 50:186.
Streptomyces 81:7.

¹ per errorem amazoniense² erratum, recte dicentrotum

Thiothrix annulata 100:42, 59.
— nivea 100:42, 59.

FUNGI

Amanitopsis vaginata 57:108, 148, 197.
Aspergillus 81:10.
— sp. 68:20.
Boletus edulis 57:197.
— felleus 57:197.
— luteus 57:197.
— scaber 57:148, 197.
— variegatus 57:102.
— sp. 57:102.
Calodon aurantiacum 57:197.
Cantharellus cibarius 57:197.
Clavariopsis aquatica 94:16, 17.
Claviceps microcephala 46:9, 10, 13, 15; 50:28.
Collybia distorta 57:197.
Coriolus versicolor 57:173, 197.
Cortinarius flexipes 57:102, 197.
Cronartium peridermii-pini 57:197.
— sp. 57:163.
Elaphomyces granulatus 54:168.
Exidia foliacea 57:197.
Exobasidium Vaccinii 57:197.
Hypoxyton concentricum 57:184.
Inocybe napipes 57:108, 197.
Inonotus radiatus 57:154, 171, 197.
Irpex violaceus 57:197.
Lactarius rufus 57:108, 197, 209.
— torminosus 57:197.
— sp. 57:148.
Lepiota procera 57:197.
Leptoporus albidus 57:197.
— dichrous 57:197.
Lycoperdon nigrescens 57:197.
Marasmius androsaceus 57:102, 108, 197.
— epiphyllus 57:197, 209.
Mycena latifolia 57:102, 108, 197.
— sp. 57:102, 108.
Neurospora 81:30.
Phacidium sp. 42:63, 64.
Pharcidia dispersa 55:43.
Phellinus igniarius 57:73, 133, 149, 150, 172, 173, 183, 184, 197.
— nigricans 57:173, 198.
— sp. 57:174.
Piptoporus betulinus 57:20, 133, 134, 183, 184, 198.
— sp. 57:141, 145, 148, 149, 154, 165, 166, 172, 173, 174.
Polyporus nidulans 68:20.
Russula sp. 57:113, 120, 121, 197.

Saccharomyces sp. 51:36.
Sebacina laciniata 57:168, 198.
Stereum hirsutum 57:198.
Taphrina betulina 57:133, 144, 149, 154, 172...175, 184, 185, 198.
Tetrachaetum elegans 94:16.
Tetracladium marchalianum 94:16.
Tetramyxa parasitica 50:123, 127, 141.
Thelephora palmata 68:20.
Trametes cinnabarina 57:198.
Ustilago grandis 50:27.
Ustilago longissima 50:32.
Valsa Pini 57:198, 207.
Xanthochrous pini 57:168, 198.

LICHENES

Arthopyrenia rivulorum 55:43.
Alectoria 68:5.
— chalybeiformis 68:22.
— implexa 68:22.
— jubata 68:22.
— ochroleuca 68:20.
— simplicior 70:21.
— sp. 57:197.
Anaptychia ciliaris 62:93.
Anzia taeniata 70:51.
— sp. 70:51.
Cetraria fendleri 70:55.
— glauca 57:152, 163, 197.
— islandica 57:102, 103, 120, 157, 179, 197.
— juniperina 57:197.
— nivalis 57:197.
— pinastri 57:197; 70:21.
— sepincola 70:21, 33.
Cladina sp. 56:5; 57:21, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 155, 158, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 176, 177, 181, 182, 185, 200, 201, 203.
Cladonia 68:4.
— alpestris 57:21, 102, 103, 108, 111, 113, 120, 121, 157, 197.
— amaurocraea 57:21, 102, 120, 157, 197.
— coccifera 57:61, 102, 108, 113, 148, 157, 186, 197, 209.
— cornuta 57:102, 197.
— crispata 57:102, 197.
— deformis 57:102, 120, 121, 197.
— fimbriata 57:102, 108, 118, 120, 121, 139, 157, 186, 197.
— Floerkeana 57:102, 186, 197.
— gracilis 57:102, 108, 120, 148, 157, 197, 209.
— v. chordalis 57:121.
— mitis 57:103, 104, 157.
— pyxidata 57:134, 139, 197.
— rangiferina 54:129; 57:21,

61, 102...104, 107, 111, 113, 116, 120, 121, 133, 153, 157, 179, 181, 186, 197.
— squamosa 57:102, 157, 186, 197.
— sylvatica 57:21, 102...104, 108, 111, 113, 116, 120, 121, 133, 148, 157, 181, 186, 197, 209.
— ssp., v. mitis 57:21, 118, 153, 179, 197.
— uncialis 57:21, 102, 108, 111, 157, 186, 197.
— sp. 57:[21], 102, [103], 108, 111, [116], 120, 151, 153, 209; 83:8. Vide etiam Cladina sp.
Cornicularia aculeata 57:102, 120, 179, 197.
Dermatocarpon meiophyllizum 55:41.
Evernia furfuracea 57:20, 118, 152, 163, 197.
— prunastri 57:163, 197.
Fulgensia bracteata 54:168.
Hadubrandia decipiens 55:51, 52.
Hypogymnia physodes 70:21, 32.
— vittata 70:21.
Imbricaria glabra 70:44, 49.
— olivacea 70:49.
— v. glabra 70:44.
Lecanora subfusca 70:43.
— sp. 55:40.
Lecidea sp. 55:40.
Leptoraphis epidermis 70:21.
Lobaria pulmonaria 57:90, 197; 70:56.
— scrobiculata 57:197.
— sp. 68:20.
Nephroma arcticum 54:162; 57:105.
Neuropogon 68:19.
Parmelia 70:5.
— aspera 70:6, 11, 12.
— centrifuga 57:21, 197.
— epilosa 70:44.
— exasperata 70:12.
— exasperatula 70:56.
— furfuracea 70:21.
— glabra 70:5, 9, 14, 16, 42...50, 58, 67.
— v. epilosa 70:44, 45.
— f. imbricata 70:43, 45.
— v. inactiva 70:44, 45.
— v. remetehegyensis 70:44.
— grabratula 70:45.
— halei n. sp. 70:6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 38, 39, 41, 58, 66.
— huei 70:5, 7, 9, 22, 41...43, 58, 67.
— laciniatula 70:5...9, 57.
— multispora(-um, -ium) 70:5...9, 50, 51, 54, 55, 58, 68.

- nitida 70:22, 23, 33.
 — olivacea 57:134, 152, 163, 193; 70:3...16, 19...29, 32, 34, 37...51, 55, 57, 58, 65.
 — — v., f. albopunctata 70: 9...14, 17, 19, 42, 58.
 — — f. caesiopruinosa 70:10, 12, 17.
 — — v. corticola f. glabra 70: 43, 44.
 — — v. corrugata 70:41, 49.
 — — v. glabra 70:5, 44.
 — — v. imbricata 70:43, 44.
 — — v. intermedia 70:43, 45.
 — — v. multispora 70:50.
 — — v. munda 70:44.
 — — v. Normannii 70:22.
 — — v. olivacea 70:10, 11, 14, 15.
 — — v. polyspora 70:50.
 — — v., f. septentrionalis 70: 22, 23, 25.
 — — v. subcaesia 70:10.
 — omphalodes 57:21, 197; 68: 6.
 — panniformis 70:57.
 — physodes 57:118, 134, 152, 163, 164, 169, 197.
 — roivainenii 70:5, 6.
 — saxatilis 57:21, 118, 152, 163, 197.
 — saximontana 70:6, 7.
 — septentrionalis 70:9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 22...26, 29, 32, 33, 58, 65.
 — stygia 57:21, 197.
 — subargentifera 70:45.
 — subolivacea 70:5, 6, 9, 13, 23, 33...37, 51, 58, 66.
 — sulcata 57:134, 152, 163, 197; 70: 21, 32.
 — taeniata 70:51.
 — tiliacea 57:197.
 — trabeculata n. sp. 70:6, 7, 9, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 68.
 — ulophyllodes 70:36.
 — ushuaensis 70:5, 6.
 — sp. 70:38, 55.
 Parmeliopsis ambigua 57:118; 70:21.
 — hyperopta 70: 21.
 Peltigera aphthosa 57:101, 108, 111, 114, 120, 151, 157, 197.
 — canina 57:120, 133, 197.
 — malacea 57:197.
 Physcia aipolia 70:57.
 — caesia 55:40.
 — ciliata 70:55.
 — pulverulenta 70:13.
 — sp. 68:4.
 Ramalina farinacea 57:134, 152, 197, 68:6; 68:21.
 — scopulorum 59:160.
 Rhizocarpon geographicum 57:197.
 Sphaerophorus globosus 57: 197.
 Staurothele sp. 55:40.
 Stereocaulon sp. 57:102, 120, 157, 197; 83:8.
 Sticta sp. 68:20.
 Theloschitis parietina 70:36.
 Umbilicaria pustulata 54:106; 57:197.
 Usnea 68:4...6.
 — Arnoldii 68:15, 16, 22.
 — barbata 68:9.
 — — f. soreidifera 68:13.
 — betulina 68:10.
 — caucasica 68:9, 14, 22.
 — comosa 68:12, 13, 16, 17, 20...22.
 — — f. glabrella 68:16.
 — — ssp. colorans 68:17.
 — — ssp. eucomosa 68:17, 20.
 — — ssp. melanopoda 68:17, 20.
 — — ssp. melanopoda 68:17, 20.
 — — v. similis 68:16.
 — — v. stuppeiformis 68:16.
 — compacta 68:16, 22.
 — dasypoga 68:8, 9, 12...16, 22.
 — diffracta 68:20.
 — distincta 68:9, 10, 22.
 — fulvoreagens 68:12, 15, 16, 22.
 — glabrescens 68:10.
 — — ssp. glabrella 68:10.
 — glauca 68:9.
 — glaucescens 68:9, 22.
 — graciosa 68:14.
 — hirta 68:7, 8, 12, 16, 22.
 — intexta 68:18, 19, 22.
 — lapponica 68:13, 14, 22.
 — mollis 62:18, 19, 22.
 — monstrosa 68:12, 13, 22.
 — perplectans 68:(18).
 — perplexans 68:18, 22.
 — plicata 68:14, 15, 22.
 — rugulosa 68:9, 22.
 — — v. neutra 68:9.
 — similis 68:16, 17, 22.
 — soreidifera 68:10...18, 21, 22.
 Usnea sp. 57:118, 163, 169, 197.
 Verrucaria aethiobola 55:38, 47.
 — aquatilis 55:38...52.
 — ceuthocarpa ssp. mucosa 55:40.
 — chlorotica 55:38.
 — denudata 55:38, 39.
 — ditmarsica 55:39.
 — elaeina 55:38.
 — elaeomelaena 55:38.
 — hydreia 55:38.
 — Kernstockii 55:38, 39, 40, 42.
 — latebrosa 55:38, 40, 45.
 — levata 55:38.
 — margacea 55:40.
 — — -latebrosa 55:40.
 — maura 51:5, 49; 79:12, 33.
 — microspora 55:39.
 — minutipuncta 55:38.
 — — f. laevior 55:39.
 — mucosa 55:38, 40, 41, 43, 48.
 — pachyderma 55:45.
 — relecta 55:42.
 — rheithrophila 55:5, 6, 11, 12, 38...52.
 — rheithrophila v., f. hilarior 55:38, 39.
 — submersa 55:38, 43, 48.
 — sp. 55:26.
 Xanthoria parietina 57:197.
 — sp. 68:20, 36.
 BRYOPHYTA
 Acrocladium cordifolium 80: 11, 62.
 — cuspidatum 45:82, 90, 98, 127, 286, 342; 80:29, 62.
 — giganteum 80:62.
 — trifarium 80:62, 65.
 — sp. 80:11.
 Amblystegium giganteum 44: 9; 50:296.
 — riparium 49:47, 70, 75; 50: 309; 55:6, 48.
 — serpens 57:129, 130, 197.
 Andreaea sp. 89:12.
 Aneura pinnatifida 89:22.
 — sinuata 89:21.
 Anobryum 96:10.
 Anomodon longifolius 57:197.
 Anthelia julacea 89:21.
 Anthoceros laevis 89:7, 8, 10, 16.
 — multifidus 89:11, 12, 16.
 — polymorphus 89:16.
 — punctatus 89:11, 16.
 — sp. 80:63.
 Antitrichia curtipendula 57: 133, 139, 196, 197, 223; 80: 62, 63.
 Antoiria vulgaris 89:20.
 Anureopsis fissa 76:8.
 Astrella tenella 89:22.
 Aulacomnium androgynum 57:20, 61, 84, 101, 105, 107, 113, 116, 120, 126, 129, 134, 139, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 157, 174, 185, 196, 203, 223.
 — heterostichum 96:17.
 — palustre 45:48, 98, 184, 285, 342; 57:20, 61, 81, 101, 107, 110, 113, 120, 121, 126, 129, 134, 139, 141, 144...154, 157, 158, 161, 174, 178...180, 186, 196, 203.
 — sp. 57:167; 62:36.
 Barbilophozia barbata 57:61, 107, 113, 120, 196.

- Barbula convoluta* 54:146.
Bazzania trilobata 89:13, 19.
Blasia immersa 89:16.
 — *pusilla* 89:8, 10, 16.
Blepharostoma trichophyllum 89:21.
Brachymerium 96:10.
Brachythecium albicans 57:113, 126, 151, 154, 197, 209; 83:8.
 — *campestre* 57:129, 197.
 — *curtum* 57:101, 107, 113, 117, 120, 129, 139, 141, 147, 151, 153, 154, 197.
 — *erythrorrhizum* 57:61, 120, 129, 151, 154, 197.
 — *reflexum* 57:81, 120, 126, 129, 135, 139, 141, 143, 151, 169, 197, 209.
 — *rotabulum* 57:124, 126, 197, 209.
 — *salebrosum* 57:61, 107, 151, 154, 197; 83:9, 10, 11.
 — *starkei* 57:129, 197.
 — *velutinum* 57:61, 101, 120, 169, 197, 209.
 — sp. 57:61, 81, 84, 96, 101, 113, 114, 116, 127, 129, 134, 139, 142, 153, 157, 180, 209; 96:17.
Breutelia chrysocoma 80:65.
Bryum 96:3, 10, 12.
 — *argenteum* 83:9.
 — *caespitosum* 83:9, 10.
 — *capillare* 57:126, 196, 209.
 — *coriaceum* 97:13, 15.
 — *elegans* 53:16.
 — *globricoma* 96:12.
 — *laxe-limbatum* 96:14.
 — *leptorhodon* 96:14, 19.
 — *nanorosula* 96:19.
 — *ontariense* 96:4...6, 13, 14, 19.
 — *proliferum* 96:4.
 — *pseudotriquetrum* 80:29, 62.
 — *ptychothecioides* 96:14, 19.
 — *rhynchophorum* 97:13.
 — *roseum* 96:14, 18.
 — *truncorum* 96:12, 13.
 — *ventricosum* 45:98, 114, 119, 159, 284.
 — sp. 57:120, 151; 80:62; 89:24; 96:4.
Calliergon cordifolium 45:55, 60, 98, 102, 104, 112, 119, 125, 136, 150, 162, 180, 184, 194, 223, 224, 237, 268, 286, 342; 50:287; 57:129, 131, 190, 197; 83:10, 11.
 — *giganteum* 45:38, 77, 98, 112, 114, 117, 146, 159, 184, 223, 286; 50:296.
 — *megalophyllum* 49:47, 69, 73, 93, 96, 98, 109, 116, 121, 122, 125, 128, 158, 187, 229; 50:295...298, 302, 305...307; 53:15, 17, 20.
 — *Richardsonii* 45:48, 98, 114, 159, 286; 50:297.
 — *stramineum* 45:71, 75...78, 89, 90, 98, 104, 127, 133, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 156, 159, 174, 180, 184, 194, 199, 223, 224, 237, 268, 283, 286, 342; 57:151, 197.
 — *trifarium* 45:286.
 — sp. 45:37, 47, 66, 138, 163, 223, 237, 239; 97:19.
Calliergonella cuspidata 45:194, 197, 199, 221; 50:287; 57:197; 83:11.
Calypogeia fissa 89:16, 18.
 — *trichomanis* 89:7, 15.
 — sp. 89:12, 13.
Camptothecium lutescens 80:62.
 — *nitens* 80:46, 62, 65.
 — *trichoides* 45:68, 98, 148, 225, 272, 286, 342.
Campylium stellatum 45:98, 194, 285; 80:46.
Cephalozia bicuspidata 89:11, 17, 18.
 — *connivens* 89:17, 18.
Ceratodon purpureus 53:16; 57:61, 113, 120, 147, 168, 174, 196, 203, 209; 83:8...10; 84:23.
Chandonanthus setiformis 89:5, 12.
 — sp. 89:6.
Cheilocyphos polyanthos 89:17.
Cheiloscyphus viticulosus 89:17.
Chiloscyphus pallescens 89:13, 17.
 — *polyanthos* 80:29; 89:13, 17.
 — sp. 89:13.
Cinclidium stygium 45:98, 285; 80:65.
Cinclidotus fontinaloides 80:62, 64, 68.
 — *nigricans* 80:64.
 — sp. 80:64.
Cirriphyllum piliferum 83:10.
Claopodium crispifolium 96:17.
Climacium dendroides 45:72, 98, 136, 194, 198, 285, 342; 53:16; 54:129; 57:81, 124, 126, 129, 147, 197, 203.
Conocephalum conicum 89:8, 22.
Conocephalus nemorosus 89:22.
Cratoneuron(-um) commutatum 80:35, 62.
 — *decipiens* 45:98, 219, 285.
 — *filicinum* 80:29, 35, 62.
Dichelyma falcatum 53:20.
Dichodontium pellucidum 80:62.
Dicranella sp. 80:62.
Dicranum Bergeri 57:105.
 — *fuscens* 57:111, 115, 196, 209.
 — v. *flexicaule* 57:105.
 — *majus* 57:61, 81, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111, 114, 147, 151...154, 157, 196.
 — *montanum* 57:84, 120, 196.
 — *robustum* 57:105.
 — *scoparium* 57:21, 61, 81, 84, 101...117, 120, 121, 127...134, 139, 141, 145...154, 157, 160, 163, 164, 168, 174, 178, 180, 181, 185, 196, 203, 209.
 — *spurium* 57:196, 207, 209.
 — *undulatum* 57:20, 61, 101...114, 120, 121, 139, 147, 151, 153, 157, 181, 196, 209.
 — sp. 57:96, 114, 144, 163, 164, 165; 62:36.
Didymodon rubellus 54:146.
Diplophyllum albicans 89:12, 13, 19, 20.
Distichium inclinatum 45:98, 219, 284.
Drepanocladus aduncus 43:29; 45:37, 48, 98, 159, 223, 268, 278, 286, 342; 49:47, 68, 72, 83, 92, 96, 98, 109, 110, 116, 122, 125, 151...153, 157, 162, 231; 50:128, 297...308.
 — *capillifolius* 43:29; 49:47, 68, 72, 83, 93, 96, 98, 109, 116, 123, 125, 158, 162, 187, 230; 50:300...307.
 — *exannulatus* 45:31, 98, 150, 151, 215, 223, 268, 278, 286; 49:47, 70, 75, 93, 96; 50:308; 57:197; 80:23, 62.
 — *fluitans* 45:31, 60, 98, 104, 114, 117, 127, 142, 215, 286, 342; 50:304; 57:81, 197; 82:5, 6.
 — *intermedius* 45:48, 77, 98, 104, 112, 114, 237, 278, 286.
 — *procerus* 49:47, 70, 75, 93, 96, 98, 109, 123, 124, 125, 158, 187, 230; 50:305...307.
 — *revolvens* 45:21, 88...90, 95, 98, 102, 104, 114, 115, 127, 131, 133, 136...138, 144, 146, 165, 223, 237, 265, 267, 268, 270, 278, 285, 292, 293; 80:29, 62.
 — *Sendtneri* 43:29, 30; 45:98, 146, 285; 49:47, 68, 83, 93, 96, 98, 109, 116, 123, 125, 145, 158, 187, 230; 50:298, 300...306.
 — *trichophyllum* 49:47, 70, 73,

- 93, 96, 98, 109, 116, 121, 125, 158, 187, 230; 50:302, 305...308.
- *tundrae* 45:16, 48, 98, 114, 159, 286; 49:47, 70, 73, 93, 96, 98, 109, 116, 123, 158, 187, 229; 50:300, 304...306.
- *uncinatus* 57:61, 120, 127, 129, 139, 143, 147, 157, 197, 209.
- *vernicosus* 45:85, 98, 285.
- *sp.* 43:29; 45:21, 163, 215, 223, 238, 269, 270, 286, 288; 49:145; 50:288, 293...295, 307...309; 51:8, 15; 53:15, 17, 20; 97:19.
- Dicranoweisia crispula* 53:16.
- Eurhynchium distans* 83:10.
- *riparioides* 80:62.
- Fegatella officinalis* 89:22.
- Fissidens adianthoides* 54:146.
- *julianus* 49:47, 69, 75...77, 82, 93, 96, 97, 158, 161, 164, 187, 229; 50:288; 55:7, 22.
- *viridulus* 83:10.
- Fontinalis antipyretica* 45:98, 104, 285; 48:10; 49:47, 68, 72, 76, 81, 83, 92, 96, 97, 109, 110, 121, 125, 137, 153, 158, 162, 187, 228; 50:289...294; 53:7, 15, 17, 20; 80:100.
- *dalecarlica* 49:47, 105, 163; 50:292, 79:25.
- *hypnoides* 49:47, 69, 74, 93, 96, 98, 109, 121, 125, 158, 187, 228; 50:292, 293; 53:15, 17, 20; 82:5.
- *sp.* 43:29; 80:62, 80; 89:24.
- Fossumbronia pusilla* 89:22.
- *sp.* 89:13.
- Frullania dilatata* 89:9, 19, 20.
- *major* 89:20.
- *minor* 89:19.
- *tamarisci* 89:20.
- Funaria hygrometrica* 57:196; 84:23.
- Georgia pellucida* 57:129, 185, 197.
- Grimaldia dichotoma* 89:22.
- *micheeli* 89:22.
- Grimmia apocarpa* 53:16.
- Gymnocolea inflata* 89:18.
- Hedwigia albicans* 57:197.
- Helodium lanatum* 45:60, 98, 285, 342.
- Homalothecium sericeum* 57:197.
- Hylocomium parietinum* 57:114.
- *proliferum* 54:34, 129; 57:61, 62, 84, 96, 101...105, 108...110, 113, 114, 118, 120, 133, 139, 141, 144, 148, 151, 153, 154, 157, 159, 181, 197, 203, 209.
- *splendens* 80:45, 62.
- *umbratum* 57:197; 80:65.
- *sp.* 45:200; 57:21, 98, 99, 100, 111, 116, 140, 152, 155, 158...168, 176, 181, 182, 200, 201, 203, 207, 213.
- Hylocomium flagellare* 80:65.
- Hypnum arcuatum* 83:11.
- *cupressiforme* 57:21, 61, 81, 84, 96, 101...107, 113, 116, 120, 126...134, 139, 147, 154, 157, 160, 166, 196, 197, 209; 80:62.
- *Kneiffii* v. *aquaticum* 48:12.
- *riparium* 43:28.
- *scorpioides* 48:12.
- *trichoides* 45:112.
- *sp.* 57:96, 107, 163...167, 177, 178, 181, 182, 210; 80:62; 89:24.
- Isopterygium repens* 57:61, 126, 134, 139, 197.
- Isoetecium myosuroides* 57:197, 209.
- Jungermannia* 89:12.
- *albicans* 89:8, 9, 12, 19, 20.
- *asplenioides* 89:11, 13, 17.
- *aquatica* 89:17.
- *arboris-vitae* 89:20.
- *asplenioides* v. *major* 89:17.
- *bicalyculata* 89:18.
- *bicuspidata* 89:11, 18, 25.
- *bidentata* 89:18.
- *bifurcata* 89:18.
- *blasia* 89:16.
- *chamedryfolia* 89:21.
- *ciliaris* 89:7, 9, 20, 25.
- *cinerea* 89:20.
- *cochleariformis* 89:16.
- *complanata* 89:9, 11, 19.
- *cupressiforme* 89:19, 20.
- *dilatata* 89:8, 9, 11, 19.
- *dillenii* 89:17.
- *epiphylla* 89:7, 9, 21, 25.
- *falcata* 89:19.
- *fiolacea* 89:91.
- *furcata* 89:8, 21.
- *inflata* 89:18, 25.
- *julacea* 89:21.
- *lanceolata* 89:11, 13, 17, 18, 25.
- *leiantha* 89:17.
- *minuta* 89:16.
- *multifida* 89:12, 21.
- — v. *pinnatifida* 89:22.
- — v. *sinuata* 89:21.
- *multiflora* 89:17.
- *nemorea* 89:18.
- *nemorosa* 89:18.
- *odorata* 89:17.
- *ornithopoides* 89:19.
- *pinguis* 89:21.
- *platyphylla* 89:13, 20.
- *platyphylla* v. *thuja* 89:20.
- *platyphylloidea* 89:19.
- *polyanthos* 89:11, 17.
- *porella* 89:16.
- *pulcherrima* 89:16, 17, 25.
- *purpurea* 89:16.
- *pusilla* 89:21.
- *quinquedentata* 89:19, 25.
- *reptans* 89:19.
- *resupinata* 89:18.
- *riparia* f. *elongata* 89:17.
- *serpyllifolia* 89:20.
- *serrata* 89:18.
- *sinuata* 89:21.
- *sphaerocephala* 89:16.
- *spinulosa* 89:18.
- *tamarisci* 89:7, 20.
- *tamariscifolia* 89:20.
- *thuja* 89:20.
- *tomentella* 89:90.
- *trichomanoides* 89:15.
- *trichophylla* 89:9, 21.
- *trilobata* 89:8, 19.
- *tristis* 89:13, 17, 18.
- *undulata* 89:18.
- *varia* 89:12, 13, 20, 25.
- *viticulosa* 89:10, 17.
- Lepidozia reptans* 89:19.
- Leptodon dillenii* 89:24.
- Leucodon sciuroides* 57:197.
- Leucobryum glaucum* 57:81, 134, 139, 147, 149, 157, 196, 223.
- Leucophanes candidum* 89:24.
- Lichen* 89:22...24.
- Lichenastrum* 89:9, 12, 13, 16...22, 24.
- Lophocolea bidentata* 57:147, 196; 89:18.
- *heterophylla* 57:139, 151, 196, 209.
- Lophozia ventricosa* 57:101, 196.
- Lunularia cruciata* 89:22.
- *vulgaris* 89:22.
- Madotheca thuja* 89:20.
- Mannia androgyna* 89:22.
- Marchantia anapodocarpus* 89:23.
- *androgyna* 89:10, 22.
- *angustifolia* 89:22.
- *chenopoda* 89:12, 22, 23.
- *conica* 89:8, 10, 22.
- *cruciata* 89:8, 22.
- *dillenii* 89:22.
- *hemisphaerica* 89:8, 22.
- *latifolia* 89:23.
- *minor* 89:23.
- *polymorpha* 57:196; 62:50; 83:11; 89:7...9, 22, 25.
- *polymorpha* v. *communis* 89:23.
- — v. *stellata* 89:23.
- *stellata* 89:22, 23.
- *swartzii* 89:22.

- tenella 89:22.
- umbellata 89:23.
- Martinellia resupinata* 89:20.
- Meteorium revolutum* 89:24.
- Metzgeria conjugata* 89:21.
- furcata 89:21.
- glabra 89:21.
- Mnium affine* 57:107, 113, 116, 120, 123, 126, 127, 129, 139, 141, 147, 151, 154, 157, 169, 196, 209; 89:24.
- *cinclidioides* 45:98, 136, 150, 153, 154, 156, 194, 198, 285.
- *coriaceum* 97:13.
- *cuspidatum* 57:20, 81, 82, 90, 117, 120, 123, 129, 133, 139, 157, 196; 83:9, 10.
- *Doii* 97:19.
- *elimbatum* 97:2, 25, 26.
- *Esquirolii* 97:22.
- *excurrentes* 97:2, 26.
- *fissum* 89:11, 16.
- *formosicum* 97:22, 23, 24.
- *globuliferum* 89:15.
- *handelii* 97:26.
- *hornum* 57:120, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 139, 150, 151, 154, 157, 169, 170, 172, 174, 196, 209, 223.
- *integro-radiatum* 97:2, 22.
- *integrum* 97:16.
- *javense* 97:2, 26.
- *jungermannia* 89:13, 16, 25.
- *jungermanioides* 89:15.
- *kawadei* 97:2, 22...25.
- *kiyoshii* 97:18, 19, 20.
- *longirostre*(-um) 80:35, 62; 97:8.
- — *v. coriaceum* 97:13.
- — *v. rhynchophorum* 97:13.
- *luteo-limbata* 97:2, 22, 24.
- *maximoviczii* 97:10, 14, 16.
- — *v. angustilimbata* 97:11.
- *medium* 83:10.
- *micro-ovale* 97:2, 10...13.
- *nakinishikii* 97:2, 22, 24, 25.
- *Nazeense* 97:22, 24.
- *nietneri* 97:2, 13, 16.
- *Osadae* 97:18, 20.
- *pseudopunctatum* 45:90, 98, 285.
- *rhynchophorum* 97:13.
- *rostratum* 97:8, 12.
- — *v., f. coriaceum* 97:13.
- — *v. javanicum* 97:13.
- — *v. Kiyoshii* 97:18.
- — *f. laxirete* 97:2, 22, 23.
- — *f. micro-ovale* 97:10.
- *rotundifolium* 97:26.
- *rugicum* 45:63, 71, 79, 98, 102, 114, 136, 142, 159, 180, 189, 194, 198, 284, 285, 342; 57:147, 196.
- *Seligeri* 45:16, 90, 98, 127, 130, 194, 199, 284; 80:29.
- *serpyllifolium* 89:8.
- *spathulatum* 97:11, 18, 20.
- *spathulifolium* 97:2, 26.
- *subelimbata* 97:26.
- *subintegrum* 97:2, 26.
- *subundulatum* 97:11, 12.
- *subvesicatum* 97:22.
- *succulentum* 97:16, 22, 23, 25.
- — *v. integrum* 97:22, 24, 25.
- *tanegashimense* 97:19.
- *trichomanis* 89:7, 15, 16, 25.
- *undulatum* 57:82, 123, 196.
- *vesicatum* 97:18, 25.
- — *v. ellipticifolium* 97:19.
- — *vesicatum v. minor* 97:19.
- — *v. Osadae* 97:18.
- — *v. tanegashimense* 97:19.
- *voxense* 97:22.
- *yakushimense* 97:22, 24.
- *yunnanense* 97:11.
- *sp.* 45:66, 112, 142, 146; 57:62, 96, 132, 139, 180, 203; 80:62; 89:12, 15, 16, 24.
- Myurium hebridarum* 80:65.
- Neckera dillenii* 89:24.
- Orthomnion*(-um) *bryoides* 97:26.
- *loheri* 97:26.
- *stolonaceum* 97:22, 24.
- *sp.* 97:26.
- Orthomniopsis elimbata* 97:26.
- *sp.* 97:26.
- Orthotrichum rupestre* 57:197.
- *sordidum* 96:17.
- *speciosum* 57:197.
- Paludella squarrosa* 45:21, 65, 66, 78, 79, 89, 90, 98, 133, 136, 148, 150, 151, 153, 159, 184, 194, 197, 198, 225, 237, 238, 264, 269, 270...273, 277, 285, 294, 314, 323, 342.
- *sp.* 45:67...70, 144, 148, 149, 211, 225, 279.
- Paraleucobryum longifolium* 57:209.
- Pellia borealis* 89:21.
- *endiviifolia* 89:21.
- *epiphylla* 89:7, 21.
- *fabroniana* 89:21.
- *Neesiana* 57:131, 190, 196.
- *sp.* 80:29.
- Phaeoceros laevis* 89:16.
- — *ssp. carolinianus* 89:16.
- Philonotis fontana* 80:29, 62.
- *sp.* 80:62.
- Plagiobryum* 96:10.
- Plagiochila asplenoides* 89:8, 13, 17.
- *major* 89:8, 17.
- *porelloides* 89:17.
- *spinulosa* 89:18.
- Plagiomnium* 96:3; 97:2, 3.
- *cuspidatum* 97:4.
- *ellipticum* 97:10, 19.
- *insigne* 97:4.
- *integrum* 97:2, 5, 7, 8, 16...21, 27.
- *kawadei* 97:22.
- *maximoviczii* 97:2...14, 26.
- *medium* 97:4.
- *rhynchophorum* 97:2, 5...8, 11...16, 25...27.
- *rostratum* 97:2...10, 14, 19, 21, 26, 27.
- *succulentum* 97:2, 5...8, 14, 16, 18, 22...27.
- *trichomanes* 97:4, 26.
- *vesicatum* 97:2, 5...10, 18...23, 27.
- Plagiothecium curvifolium* 57:61, 107, 113, 120, 153, 169, 197, 209.
- *denticulatum* 57:113, 126, 129, 131, 134, 139, 147, 197; 83:10.
- *laetum* 57:107, 120, 151, 152, 169, 174, 197, 209.
- *Ruthei* 57:20, 113, 124, 126, 197.
- *silvaticum* 57:124, 126, 197.
- *undulatum* 57:196, 223.
- *sp.* 57:123, 132, 157.
- Platyphyllum leptorhodon* 96:14.
- Pleurozia purpurea* 89:16.
- Pleurozium schreberi* 54:129; 57:21, 61, 84, 95, 96, 101...105, 108...121, 126, 133, 139...141, 144, 148, 151...153, 157...159, 163...166, [178], 181, 197, 203, 207, 209; 80:45, 46, 62; 83:10.
- Pohlia* 96:10.
- *nutans* 57:81, 101, 107, 113, 120, 129, 134, 139, 147...152, 157, 185, 196, 203, 209.
- *sp.* 80:62.
- Polytrichum commune* 45:60, 75, 342; 50:287; 53:16; 57:101, 108...110, 113, 124, 126, 134, 139, 141, 142, 144, 148...154, 157, 158, 161, 163, 166, 173, 174, 178...180, 186, 197, 203, 209.
- *formosum* 80:62, 63.
- *gracile* 57:129, 172, 197.
- *Jensenii* 50:287.
- *juniperinum* 57:101, 103, 108, 113, 120, 121, 126, 139,

- 148, 151, 157, 174, 186, 197, 203, 209; 83:8; 84:23.
 — piliferum 57:20, 101, 186, 197, 207, 209.
 — strictum 45:68, 98, 156, 286; 57:101, 118, 120, 151, 154, 157, 197.
 — sp. 45:20; 54:129; 57:103, 165...167, 173, 185; 62:36; 80:62; 89:24.
Porella arboris-vitae 89:20.
 — circinnata 89:20.
 — fulva 89:20.
 — laevigata 89:20.
 — pinnata 89:11, 12, 16, 19.
 — platyphylla 89:20.
 — platyphylloidea 89:19.
 — radens 89:20.
 — thuja 89:20.
 — sp. 89:20.
Preissia quadrata 89:8.
Ptilidium ciliare 57:61, 101...107, 116, 120, 129, 139, 157, 196, 203; 89:5, 7, 9, 12, 17, 20.
 — pulcherrimum 57:113, 120, 196; 89:9, 16, 17.
 — pulchre 89:16.
 — sp. 89:6.
Ptilium crista-castrensis 54:34; 57:20, 96, 101, 103, 104, 107, 109...111, 151, 153, 157, 159, 196, 197, 203, 209.
Pylaisia polyantha 57:197.
Radula complanata 57:87, 196, 89:9, 19, 20.
Reboulia hemisphaerica 89:22.
R(h)acomitrium heterostichum 53:16, 57:129, 196.
 — hypnoides 57:21, 56, 101, 162, 178, 196, 223.
 — lanuginosum 74:19; 80:29.
 — sp. 80:62.
Rhodo-Bryum 96:12.
 — albo-limbatum 96:12.
 — leucocanthum 96:12.
 — submentosum 96:12.
Rhodobryum 96:2, 3, 7, 12, 20.
 — beyrichianum 96:12.
 — curranii 96:12, 20.
 — giganteum 96:3, 10, 12, 18, 20.
 — globicoma 96:12.
 — laxe-limbatum 96:2, 12...14, 20.
 — leptorhodon 96:8, 14.
 — madurense 96:12, 13, 20.
 — nanorosula 96:12.
 — olivacea 96:12.
 — ontariense 96:2...20.
 — ptychothecioides 96:14.
 — roseum 57:62, 81, 129, 133, 139, 196; 96:2...20.
 — sp. 96:4.
Rhynchostegium riparioides ¹per errorem riparium 49:47, 68, 75, 76, 77, 93, 96, 98, 109, 158¹ 187, 229; 50:294, 295.
 — rusciforme v. lacustre 43:29.
Rhytidiadelphus loreus 57:196, 223; 80:62.
 — squarrosus 45:98, 136, 286; 57:96, 108, 126, 148, 165, 173, 197, 203.
 — triquetrus 54:129; 57:62, 82, 96, 108, 110, 134, 139, 142, 148, 153, 157, 196, 197.
Rhytidium rugosum 80:35, 62...64.
Riccardia chamedryfolia 89:21.
 — dichotorma 89:22.
 — multifida 89:12, 16, 21.
 — pinguis 89:21, 22.
 — sinuata 89:21.
 — sp. 89:21.
Riccia crystallina 89:9, 13, 23.
 — eudichotoma 89:22.
 — fluitans 89:8, 22.
 — glauca 89:23.
 — minima 89:8, 23.
 — natans 45:215; 89:23.
 — sorocarpa 89:23.
Ricciocarpus natans 49:163; 50:309; 53:15, 17, 20; 89:23.
Saccogyna viticulosa 89:13, 17.
Scapania compacta 89:18, 20, — gracilis 89:18.
 — nemorea 89:18.
 — nemorosa 89:18.
 — ornithopoides 89:19.
 — resupinata 89:18.
 — undulata 89:16, 18.
 — sp. 89:13.
Scorpidium scorpioides 45:21, 72, 83, 85, 89, 90, 94, 98, 104, 116, 119, 121, 125, 130, 146, 147, 153, 154, 167, 184, 221, 237, 238, 265, 267, 269, 278, 285, 286, 292, 314, 322; 49:47, 70, 75; 50:297; 57:197; 80:62.
Southbya sp. 89:13.
Sphenolobus minutus 89:16.
Sphagnum 45:16.
 — acutifolium 45:160, 272, 283; 57:107, 110, 113, 120, 121, 147, 166, 196.
 — amblyphyllum 45:20, 72, 83, 98, 130, 153, 154, 194, 197, 225, 226, 241, 264, 271...273, 282, 283.
 — angustifolium 45:154, 282; 57:121.
 — apiculatum 45:20, 98, 142, 226, 270, 272, 282, 314, 315, 323; 57:20, 139, 147, 150, 151, 154, 196.
 — balticum 57:196; 87:10.
 — centrale 45:86, 89, 90, 98, 153, 154, 157, 242, 272, 273, 284; 57:134.
 — compactum 57:196.
 — contortum 45:75, 98, 123, 129, 155, 178, 180, 194, 199, 283, 286, 342.
 — cuspidatum 45:84, 98, 142, 150, 226, 239, 240, 272, 282, 293, 314, 323.
 — Dusenii 45:98, 226, 272, 282, 293, 314, 323.
 — fimbriatum 45:60, 98, 224, 283, 342; 57:134, 139, 151, 196.
 — fuscum 45:22, 68, 98, 226, 272, 283, 284, 286, 288, 292, 303; 57:121; 87:10.
 — Girgensohnii 57:81, 107, 110, 124, 126, 139, 147, 179, 196.
 — inundatum 50:287; 80:19.
 — laricinum 45:283.
 — magellanicum 45:68, 69, 98, 150, 155...157, 271, 284, 292; 54:66.
 — majus 45:282.
 — medium 45:284.
 — nemoreum 45:22, 84, 85, 98, 157, 160, 186, 226, 240, 272, 283, 288, 303.
 — obtusum 45:71, 75, 84, 85, 98, 115, 130, 131, 138, 151...157, 160, 225, 226, 238, 239, 270...273, 282, 283, 286, 287, 289, 290, 292, 294, 298, 303, 314, 323.
 — palustre 57:110, 113, 118, 120, 121, 124, 126, 129, 139, 142, 149...151, 154, 196; 80:19, 29.
 — papillosum 45:21, 98, 130, 146, 147, 153, 226, 240, 241, 270, 272, 273, 284, 287, 292, 293, 294, 314, 323, 354.
 — parvifolium 45:66, 98, 131, 133, 150...156, 186, 225, 264, 269, 271, 273, 282...284, 294, 300; 54:20, 57:151, 152, 196.
 — platyphyllum 45:66, 98, 150, 162, 283, 342.
 — plumulosum 45:86, 89, 90, 98, 153, 154, 242, 272, 273, 283.
 — riparium 45:20, 63, 75, 98, 153...156, 224, 269, 271, 272, 282, 287, 294, 353.
 — Russowii 57:110, 113, 118, 120, 149, 151, 154, 196.
 — squarrosus 45:20, 60, 61, 63, 75, 80, 93, 98, 102, 104, 108, 119, 123, 125, 129, 136,

- 138, 155...157, 178, 180,
223, 225, 239, 265, 268, 283,
342; 50:287; 57:124, 126,
129, 139, 147, 196.
— subnitens 45:283; 80:19.
— subsecundum 45:20, 60, 82,
85, 98, 130, 153, 154, 221...
225, 238, 240, 269, 270, 272,
273, 283, 286, 290, 342.
— tenellum 57:196.
— teres 45:13, 20, 28, 31, 35,
37, 40, 62...80, 89, 90, 98,
104, 109, 114...116, 123,
129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 139,
142...159, 174, 175, 178,
180, 184...186, 194...199,
210, 224, 225, 236...240,
264, 268...273, 277, 282,
283, 286...298, 302, 303,
314, 322, 323, 342, 344, 352,
353.
— v. squarrosulum 50:287.
— v. squarrosulum 45:136,
180, 184.
— Warnstorffianum 45:85, 90,
98, 151, 153, 154, 194, 199,
264, 272, 283, 285.
— warnstorffii 45:283; 80:46.
— sp. 42:14; 44:9; 45:16...
20, 27, 33, [68], 107, 109,
131, 138, 139, 148, 151, 154,
163, 178, 186, 223, 225, 226,
237, 238, 246, 269, 270, 271,
279, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289,
293...305; 50:97; 51:19;
57:[21], 61, [98, 99, 121],
131, [149], 150, 152, 153,
157, 158, 161, 167, [170, 173
...175], 178, 186, 203, 222;
64:36, 37, 39, 42, 75, 76, 97,
98; 67:58; 69:17; 76:14, 15,
17, 21, 23, 24; 80:13, 19, 21,
25, 27, 33, 37, 44, 45, 62, 78,
83, 93, 96; 87:31...33, 36
...38; 89:24; 92:11; 95:9;
97:19; 98:4.
Staurophora pulchella 89:22.
Targionia hypophylla 89:8, 23.
Thuidium abietinum 57:90,
139, 157, 197.
— delicatulum 80:62...64.
— recognitum 57:82, 197.
Tortella fragilis 45:98, 219,
284; 54:146.
— inclinata 54:168.
Tortula ruralis 57:90, 132, 139,
196.
Trichocolea tomentella 89:6,
7, 20.
Tritomaria quinquedentata
89:19.
PTERIDOPHYTA
Acrosticum ilvense 60:126.
Aspidium dilatatum 60:127.
— v. azoricum 91:16.
— Phegopteris 60:126.
— thelypteris 60:126, 127.
Asplenium Adiant(-um) nig-
rum 60:126.
— fontanum 60:127.
— Ruta muraria 60:126.
— Scolopendria 60:126.
— septentrionale 54:45, 56,
92; 57:192.
— trichomanes 54:45, 56, 92;
57:192; 60:126.
— viride 67:9, 22, 44.
— sp. 81:11.
Athyrium crenatum 60:127;
67:22, 41, 42, 177.
— filix-femina 45:98, 287; 47:
9, 19, 21; 54:45, 56, 88, 103,
112, 113, 121, 127; 57:128,
131, 132, 137, 191; 60:126;
62:40, 55, 58, 66; 67:42; 74:
12, 45; 83:13, 16, 20.
Azolla tegeliensis 48:15.
— sp. 66:5.
Blechnum spicant 54:167; 60:
125.
Botrychium lanceolatum 67:9,
39.
— lunaria 54:45, 56, 87; 67:
37, 39; 74:11, 52.
— Matricariae 54:59, 63, 66.
— matricariifolium 57:128,
191.
— multifidum 67:12, 39; 74:
11.
— simplex 67:9, 39, 176.
— ternatum 60:125.
— virginianum 60:125.
— sp. 64:37; 67:16.
Cryptogramma crispa 60:126.
Cystopteris fragilis 54:45, 56,
92, 142, 143; 57:191; 60:
127; 67:12, 25, 42, 275; 74:
11, 12, 30, 43, 44; 83:13, 20.
Dryopteris 91:5.
— aemula 91:3, 4, 6, 12...14,
17, 21, 27.
— assimilis 77:4...10, 12...
16, 19, 23, 24; 91:3...19,
24.
— v. pseudospinulosa 77:4
...6, 20; 90:6, 12, 14, 15.
— × dilatata 77:3, 14, 15,
21, 23; 91:3, 4, 6, 11, 12,
14, 19, 23.
— × spinulosa 77:3, 15,
16, 22, 24; 91:4.
— austriaca 45:97, 287; 54:
34, 45, 67, 69, 72, 88, 90, 91,
104, 105, 112...114, 121,
129; 57:133, 134; 67:177;
77:6; 91:6, 12, 14, 15.
— × spinulosa 77:13.
— azorica 77:3; 91:3, 4, 6, 12,
13, 16, 17, 26.
— campyloptera 77:7; 91:4.
— carthusiana 77:3; 91:4.
— cristata 57:137, 192; 67:9,
43; 77:3, 4; 91:8.
— × spinulosa 67:43; 91:
4, 18.
— dilatata 45:287; 57:21, 125,
133, 135, 137, 141...146,
156, 158, 172, 192, 195, 202,
62:52, 61, 66; 67:9, 10, 43,
141; 74:12, 28, 46; 77:3, 4,
6...10, 13...16, 21, 23; 91:
3...7, 12...19, 22.
— v. pseudospinulosa 77:..
6.
— × spinulosa 67:44; 77:3,
9, 14, 15, 22; 91:3, 4, 6,
7, 12, 18, 19.
— filix-mas 45:99, 192, 197,
201, 287; 47:13; 54:45, 56,
88, 97, 99, 103...105, 108,
112...114, 121, 123, 127,
129; 57:21, 81, 84, 107, 119,
125, 128, 133, 137, 146, 153,
156, 192, 202, 207, 208; 60:
126; 62:40, 43, 50, 52, 54, 60,
66; 57:12, 22, 26, 42, 43, 280;
74:12, 30, 31, 49; 77:7; 83:
13, 20; 91:7.
— fragrans 91:17.
— intermedia 77:4; 91:3, 4,
15...18, 29.
— linnaeana 47:9, 18, 20; 54:
45, 56, 88, 91, 105, 113,
114, 121, 129; 57:142.
— maderensis 77:3, 4; 91:7,
12...7, 21, 25.
— marginalis 91:17.
— phegopteris 47:9, 19, 21;
54:45, 56, 88, 89, 90, 103,
105, 113, 114, 121.
— spinulosa 45:97, 192, 197,
198, 287; 47:9, 18, 21; 49:
143; 54:45, 56, 88, 103...
105, 108, 109, 112...114,
121, 129; 57:21, 81, 84, 101,
107...114, 119, 124, 125,
128...134, 137, 141, 144,
146, 151, 153, 154, 156, 171,
172, 192, 195, 202, 207, 208;
62:27, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 51,
54, 58, 66, 82; 67:10, 43; 74:
12, 42; 77:3, 4, 6, 8, 9...11,
13...16, 20, 24; 83:13, 20;
91:3...19, 22, 28.
— thelypteris 43:22, 31, 32;
45:17, 21, 27, 28, 30, 38, 41
...43, 54, 55, 58, 61...72,
76...79, 89, 91, 97, 100...
106, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118,
121, 122, 131, 132, 134, 137
...140, 143, 145, 149, 152,
155, 173, 178, 179, 181, 183,
186, 188, 189, 192, 196...
200, 218, 224, 268, 269, 284,
287, 340; 48:19; 54:45, 56,
143; 61:233.
— × uliginosa 91:18.

- sp. 57:99, 143, 155, 161, 170, 172, 173, 216, 222; 77:4.
- Equisetum arvense* 45:98, 287; 53:16, 17, 27; 54:45, 56, 87, 91; 57:123, 125, 146, 191, 208; 60:125; 61:79, 93, 99, 107, 109, 110, 115...118, 121, 137, 139, 148, 149, 156, 182, 183, 198, 219, 232, 248, 257; 67:36; 74:11; 83:6...11, 14, 16, 20; 84:12, 16.
- — v. *nemorosum* 67:36.
- — \times *palustre* 67:(36, vide corrigenda)
- *asperrimum* 60:125.
- *fluviatile* 49:47, 158, 187, 195; 50:9, 45...47; 52:7; 53:11, 15, 18...21, 27, 31, 34...40; 60:125; 61:221; 67:96; 74:11; 80:11, 14, 16, 22, 29, 31, 34, 40, 71, 72, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 103, 119; 83:20.
- — v. *fluviatile* 67:36, 37.
- — v. f. *limosum* 60:125; 67:37.
- — v. *linnaeanum* 67:37.
- — v. *verticillatum* 67:36.
- *hiemale* (hyemale) 60:125; 67:12, 23, 26, 37, 275.
- *limosum* 43:30, 31, 33; 45:20, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 40, 44...64, 68...77, 81...88, 91, 93, 99, 100, 103...113, 116...134, 139, 140, 143, 145, 149, 152, 155, 161, 166, 168, 169, 173, 179, 183, 188, 189, 192, 197, 198, 201, 209, 217, 219, 220, 222, 223, 231, 234, 236, 239, 259, 262, 264, 273, 276, 279, 282, 287, 340; 49:120; 53:27; 54:45, 56; 60:125; 61:233; 67:76.
- *palustre* 45:72, 89, 97, 126, 158, 166, 173, 183, 192, 287; 54:45, 67, 68, 72, 142, 143; 60:125; 67:36; 74:11, 28; 80:29; 83:20.
- — f. *polystachyum* 67:36.
- *pratense* 47:13; 54:59...61, 66; 67:36; 74:11, 28, 30, 47, 50.
- *scirpoides* 60:125.
- *silvaticum* (sylvaticum) 47:14; 54:45, 56, 87, 91, 112, 113, 121, 127, 129; 57:135, 143, 191; 60:124, 125; 67:36, 74:11, 42, 43, 57; 83:20.
- — v. *capillaris* 60:125.
- *variegatum* 60:125.
- sp. 64:37, 95, 97; 76:15, 17, 21, 23, 24; 80:13, 21, 25, 27, 28, 33, 37, 40, 86, 94, 97, 99, 102, 103; 87:32, 33; 92:11; 95:8, 9.
- Eupteris aquilina* 54:45, 56, 87, 91, 112...114, 121, 123, 129; 67:40, 183.
- Isoetes echinospora* (-um) 43:30; 45:231; 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 80, 86, 93, 96, 97, 109, 112, 116, 122, 125, 130, 158, 187, 213; 50:284...287; 53:15, 17, 29; 54:45, 67...68, 73, 79; 67:35; 74:11, 31, 43; 80:14, 39, 40, 77, 84.
- *lacustris* (-e) 43:29, 30; 45:99, 220, 231, 259, 263, 287; 49:46, 69, 72, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 92, 96, 97, 101, 109, 111, 112, 116, 119, 121, 122, 125, 130, 135, 145, 158, 163, 184, 187, 213; 50:277...287; 53:7, 15, 17, 29, 30; 60:127; 67:9, 35; 74:11, 31, 42; 80:11, 14, 28, 39, 67, 77, 79, 84, 88, 89, 94, 97.
- — f. *falcatum* 67:35.
- sp. 43:28, 33; 45:214; 53:14; 80:13, 21, 27, 33, 39, 40, 77, 80, 82, 89, 93, 99, 103.
- Lastrea dryopteris* 57:118, 125, 128, 130, 133, 135, 137, 140...143, 153, 156, 158, 192, 195, 202; 62:28, 30, 39, 45, 52, 58, 66, 82; 67:42; 74:12, 42; 83:13, 20.
- *phegopteris* 57:128, 135, 192; 67:42; 74:12, 46.
- *thelypteris* 77:14.
- Lycopodium alpinum* 60:128.
- *annotinum* 47:9, 19, 21; 54:45, 56, 92, 121; 57:134, 135, 142, 173, 191, 202; 67:32; 74:11.
- *Chamaecyparissus* 60:128.
- *clavatum* 54:45, 56, 129; 57:191, 195; 60:127; 67:31; 74:11, 46, 49.
- — f. *lagopus* 60:127.
- *complanatum* 54:45, 67, 68, 72, 73, 80; 57:191, 195; 60:128; 67:32; 74:11, 47.
- *inundatum* 45:82, 97, 147, 148, 158, 160, 168, 170, 214, 221, 241, 287, 293; 54:59, 63, 66; 60:127; 61:233; 67:23, 28, 32, 77, 85, 290, 300; 74:33; 77:14.
- *selaginoides* 60:127.
- *selago* 54:45, 36, 92; 57:105, 191, 195; 60:128; 67:31; 74:11, 47; 80:29, 39; 83:20; 98:13, 18.
- — f. *adpressum* 60:128.
- — v. *adpressum* 67:31.
- sp. 57:105, 114; 64:37, 95; 74:48; 76:15, 21; 80:13, 17, 21, 25, 27, 33, 37, 39, 44; 87:37; 92:11; 95:8, 9.
- Marsilea* sp. 60:127.
- Matteuccia struthiopteris* 67:12, 41, 150, 281, 305; 74:11, 30.
- Ophioglossum vulgatum* 47:13; 54:45, 56, 92, 142, 143; 57:125, 131, 190, 191; 61:74, 78, 93, 99, 108...116, 121, 132, 137, 139, 141, 148, 149, 174...176, 179...187, 198, 208, 207, 209, 210, 212, 220, 248, 249, 253, 254, 255; 62:30, 54, 61, 66.
- Osmunda lunaria* 60:125.
- *regalis* 60:126; 80:11.
- *spicant* 60:125.
- *struthiopteris* 60:125.
- *virginiana* 60:126.
- Phyllitis* 81:27.
- *scolopendrium* 81:9.
- Pilularia globulifera* 60:127; 80:11.
- Polypodium aculeatum* 60:127.
- *Filix femina* 60:126.
- *Filix mas* 60:126.
- *fontanum* 60:126.
- *fragile* 60:127.
- *hyperboreum* 60:126.
- *Lonchitis* 60:126.
- *Phegopteris* 60:126.
- *regium* 60:127.
- *Thelypteris* 60:127.
- *vulgare* 45:99, 287; 47:9, 13, 19; 54:45, 56, 87, 89, 91, 114, 115, 127, 129, 130; 57:[84, 85], 101, 192, 208, 218; 62:23, 28, 39, 42, 50, 51, 55, 58, 66; 67:25, 44, 275; 74:12; 80:40; 83:13, 20.
- Polystichum cristatum* \times *spinulosum* 77:9.
- Pteridium aquilinum* 54:91; 57:50, 101, 107, 111, 113, 114, 119, 128, 130, 153, 156, 167, 169, 180, 191, 201...203; 67:40; 74:11, 28, 31; 80:15, 28, 40, 88; 83:12, 20.
- Pteris aquilina* 45:44...47, 99, 277, 287; 60:126.
- Salvinia natans* 48:15.
- sp. 44:12.
- Selaginella selaginoides* 60:127; 67:8, 16, 23, 29, 32, 37, 39, 41, 49, 57, 58, 71, 76, 77, 89, 90, 96, 129, 176...178, 183, 293, 300, 307; 74:33; 80:15, 28, 34, 38, 39.
- sp. 80:13, 25, 33, 37, 45.
- Struthiopteris filicastrum* 54:34; 54:45, 56, 88...90, 121; 67:41.
- Thelypteris palustris* 77:14.
- Woodia alpina* 67:9, 41.
- *glabella* 60:126.
- *ilvensis* 54:45, 56, 92, 142, 143; 57:191; 60:126; 67:25,

- 41, 275; 74:11, 12, 30, 43, 44.
- PHANEROGAMAE**
- Abies arizonica* 70:37.
 — *balsamea* 67:21; 70:18, 30 ... 32, 40, 41, 57.
 — *concolor* 67:21; 70:36, 37.
 — *fraseri* 70:41.
 — *holophylla* 70:43.
 — *mayriana* 73:26.
 — *pectinata* 48:14.
 — *sachalinensis* 73:26.
 — *sibirica* 42:14, 15; 67: 21; 70:28, 29.
 — *veitchii* 70:19.
 — sp. 42:15; 70:43; 73:47; 87: 28.
- Acacia* 54:54; 81:10 ... 12, 30.
Acer campestre 43:32; 48:14, 16; 60:124.
 — *ginnala* 67:21.
 — *glabrum* 70:36.
 — *mono* 70:43.
 — *platanoides* 43:12, 32; 45: 33, 98, 190, 197, 302; 54: [34], 43, 46, 57, [83], 88, 104 ... 115, 119, 123 ... 128, 138, 139, 145, 156, 168, 172, 177 ... 180, 184, 228 ... 230, 259 ... 263; 57:[30, 64, 81], 82 ... [85], 193, 221; 60: 124; 67:21, 140; 74:22; 87: 16.
 — *f. Schwedleri* 67:21.
 — *pseudoplatanus* 70:50.
 — *saccharum* 70:31.
 — *tatarica* 48:14.
 — sp. 70:31, 32, 40, 41, 54; 80: 88; 87:31 ... 34; 95:7, 19.
- Achillea cartilaginea* 84:13, 15, 21, 22, 27, 28, 30, 42, 45.
 — *herba rota* 60:105.
 — *millefolium* 47:11, 19, 21; 54:47, 58, 89, 97, 102, 110, 116, 124; 57:81, 120, 127, 129, [132], 139, 144, 147, [169], 194, 202, 203, 209, 218; 59: 20, 34, 39, 44; 60: 105; 61:121; 62:45, 54, 58, 65, 70, 79; 67:188; 74: 27, 42; 83:7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26; 84: 16, 17, 23; 87:22.
 — *millefolium f. rosea* 67: 189.
 — *moschata* 59:34.
 — *nobilis* 84:9, 26, 28, 42, 45.
 — *ptarmica* 45: 167; 54:43, 47, 58, 89, 90, 97, 103; 57: 194, 203; 60:105; 62:40, 55, 79; 67:10, 14, 17, 18, 189; 74:27; 83: 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 19, 25, 84:12, 16, 17, 19, 23, 42; 87:22; 98:10.
 — *ssp. ptarmica* 62:70.
 — sp. 87:17; 98:10.
- Achroanthemonophyllos(-a)* 45:66, 70, 89, 97, 113, 135, 152, 296; 54:59, 63, 66.
Aconitum lycoctonum 60:68.
 — *septentrionale* 60:68.
 — sp. 67:20; 74:20.
- Acorus* 59:9.
 — *calamus* 45:231; 49:47, 117, 120, 143, 158, 187, 195; 50: 9, 15, 22, 31, 43 ... 45, 169; 59:8 ... [13], 15, 18 ... [33], [37, 38], 41 ... [51], [71, 72, 81, 82, 113], 118, 119, [120], 137; 60:45; 73:5.
 — *v. angustifolius* 59:9.
 — *v. angustus* 59:9, 10.
 — *v. verus* 59:9.
 — *v. vulgaris* 59:9.
 — *gramineus* 59:9, 10, 31, 59.
 — *spurius* 59:10.
- Actaea erythrocarpa* 67:9, 114.
 — *spicata* 54:46, 57, 88, 114, 115, 118, 124, 125, 126, 142, 143, 145, 159, 184, 212, 213, 260; 57:193; 60:67; 67:12, 113, 141, 164, 177; 74:32.
- Adonis vernalis* 60:70.
Adoxa moschatellina 57:194; 60:53.
- Aegopodium podagraria* 45: 38, 39, 99, 170, 303; 54:46, 58, 88, 91, 111; 60:42; 67:9, 13, 155; 74:24, 31, 32, 52; 83:10, 12, 24.
- Aesculus hippocastanum* 70: 50.
- Aethusa cynapium* 60:41; 84: 7.
- Agrimonia eupatoria* 54:59, 64, 65, 66, 170, 172, 173; 57: 123, 132, 138, 157, 193, 195, 223; 60:61.
 — *Agrimonia odorata* 54:59, 64, 65, 66.
- Agropyron(-um) caninum* 45:98, 291; 47:14; 54:45, 56, 88, 104, 107, 112, 127, 145; 67:41, 70, 177.
 — *juncum* 61:192, 193, 199, 216, 218, 223, 227, 260.
 — *repens* 45:43, 80, 98, 291, 338, 344; 46:13; 47:14; 54: 110; 67:70; 87:20, 24, 29, 35, 37; 98:8, 12, 18.
 — *f. aristatum* 67:70.
 — *v. maritimum* 54: 45, 56; 61:42, 73, 77, 91, 93, 97, 110, 116, 117, 133, 137, 139, 148, 174, 176, 179, 181 ... 189, 195, 202, 206, 209 ... 211, 219, 247, 248, 257.
 — sp. 67:31; 87:21, 29, 38.
- Agrostemma githago* 54:47; 60:60; 67:107.
- Agrostis alba* 60:17; 61:220; 67:10.
 — *arundinacea* 60:16.
 — *canina* 45: 28, 29, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 55, 56, 57, 60 ... 63, 72, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93 ... 96, 100, 102, 111, 113, 118, 122, 126, 134, 139, 143, 144, 145, 149, 152, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 168, 172, 177, 179, 183, 185, 187, 190, 198, 201, 202, 203, 218, 219, 223, 234, 275, 277, 287, 290, 295, 301, 338, 344, 345, 352; 47:9, 12, 18; 54:45, 56; 57:131, 192, 208; 60:16; 61:94, 233; 67:66; 74:15, 42.
 — *f. caesia* 67:66.
 — *f. pallida* 67:66.
 — *ssp. canina* 80:29.
 — *ssp. fascicularis* 62:39, 52, 67; 83:21.
 — *ssp. montana* 57:21; 62: 52, 56, 59, 62, 67, 82.
 — *v. mutica* 60:16.
 — *capillaris* 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 99, 104, 110, 112, 123, 127; 60:16.
 — *gigantea* 67:4, 10, 23, 28, 65, 285; 74:15, 52; 84:31.
 — *× tenuis* 67:65, 285.
 — *pumila* 60:17.
 — *rubra* 60:16.
 — *spica venti* 60:16.
 — *stolonifera* 45:21, 38, 39, 45, 48, 55, 60, 64, 71, 80, 88, 91 ... 96, 100, 102, 105 ... 107, 111, 113, 118, 122 ... 126, 134, 140, 145, 149, 161 ... 166, 172, 183, 189, 190, 196, 221, 268, 276, 289, 290, 293, 338, 344; 47:9, 18, 49; 143; 53:7, 15, 18, 21, 24, 28, 31, 38; 54:45, 56; 57:100, 131, 179, 190, 192; 60:16, 17; 61:57, 58, 63, 73, 77 ... 79, 93, 99, 104 ... 111, 115 ... 119, 131, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 162, 166, 174, 61: 176, 179 ... 187, 198, 206, 209, 211, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:15 ... 26, 29, 32, 33, 39, 42, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 58, 63, 66, 82; 67:10; 72:9, 74:15, 28, 46, 50; 83:21.
 — *tenuis* 47: 9, 13, 18; 53:16; 57:21, 100, 107, 109, 113, 115, 119, 125, 127, 128, 132, 137, 140, 144, 146, 156, 165, 180, 192, 201, 202, 208; 60: 16; 62: 20, 25, 31, 32, 36, 40, 43, 46, 47, 54, 59, 66, 79; 67: 65; 74:15, 42; 83:7 ... 14, 21; 84:12, 16, 23.
 — *verticillata* 60:16.

- vulgaris 60:16, 17.
 — sp. 45:162; 57:167; 84:40.
Aira 60:8.
 — alpina 60:17, 18.
 — aquatica 60:17, 20.
 — bottnica 61:220.
 — caespitosa 60:17.
 — canescens 60:17, 18.
 — caryophyllacea 60:18.
 — coerulea 60:17.
 — cristata 60:17, 18.
 — flexuosa 60:17.
 — — v. montana 60:17.
 — laevigata 60:17.
 — montana 60:17.
 — praecox 60:18.
 — subspicata 60:17.
 — vivipara 60:17
Ajuga genevensis 60:72.
 — pyramidalis(-a) 54:59, 60, 66; 60:72; 83:25.
 — reptans 60:72.
Alchemilla acutangula 54:43.
 — acutidens 60:27, 28.
 — acutiloba 67:129; 74:22, 47, 50, 54; 83:23.
 — alpina 60:27.
 — baltica 67:129, 130.
 — filicaulis 54:43; 67:129; 74:22, 46, 50; 83:12.
 — glaucescens 67:22, 128; 83:23.
 — glomerulans 57:134.
 — micans 67:129, 130; 74:22, 52.
 — murbeckiana 67:130; 84:22, 37.
 — nebulosa 84:30, 36, 37.
 — obtusa 54:166, 172, 173; 83:23; 84:37.
 — pastoralis 54:43; 67:128; 74:22; 83:10, 12, 14.
 — plicata 54:172, 173; 67:128.
 — propinqua 84:11, 26, 28, 37, 45.
 — pubescens 54:166, 170, 172, 173; 60:27, 28.
 — sarmatica 84:11, 26, 28, 36, 37, 45.
 — subcrenata 67:129; 74:22, 46; 83:12, 23.
 — vulgaris 54:42, 43, 46, 54, 57, 88, 97, 99; 60:27; 67:10.
 — sp. 67:16; 84:36.
Aldrovanda(-ia) vesiculosa 43:32; 48:5, 13, 16, 25.
Alisma aquatica 60:50.
 — gramineum ssp. wahlenbergii 54:45, 67, 69, 70, 73, 79, 168.
 — natans 60:50.
 — plantago 48:11, 15, 24; 53:7, 15, 17, 21, 40; 60:50; 61:221.
 — — v. latifolium 53:21.
 — — -aquatica 43:29, 31; 45:28, 31, 39, 46, 52...56, 59...61, 71, 72, 76, 88, 91, 92, 93, 97, 100, 106, 112, 113, 119, 121, 122, 127, 130, 132, 141, 145, 147, 158, 161, 164, 166, 169, 179, 189, 192, 201, 231, 244, 245, 259, 262, 270, 275, 279, 289, 340; 47:13; 49:46, 70, 74, 75, 78, 81, 86, 92, 94, 96, 97, 108, 118, 122, 124...126, 129...132, 143, 153, 158, 187, 200; 50:9, 155...161, 261; 54:45, 56; 61:147; 67:52; 74:13, 43; 80:11; 83:11, 20.
 — *Ranunculoides* 60:50.
Alliaria officinalis 45:38, 99, 170, 300; 54:167, 169; 60:83.
 — petiolata 57:193.
Allium 86:14.
 — arenarium 60:44.
 — oleraceum 54:42, 45, 57, 76, 88, 110, 111, 115, 127, 172, 173, 184, 200...202, 210; 57:192; 60:44; 84:6, 14.
 — porrum 60:43.
 — schoenoprasum 47:13; 54:45, 57, 92, 115, 116; 57:101, 125, 192; 61:79, 94, 196, 205, 206; 62:15...26, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 63, 66, 93; 67:20; 99:5.
 — scorodoprasum 57:192; 60:43, 44.
 — ursinum 54:76, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173; 60:44.
 — vineale 54:201.
Alnus crispa 42:14, 70:32.
 — fruticosa 42:14, 15.
 — glutinosa 43:25, 31, 32; 45:22, 27...96, 100, 102, 111...113, 116...118, 121, 122, 125, 132, 134, 137, 140, 145, 148, 149, 155, 158, 161, 164, 166, 172, [175], 176, [178]...190, 196...204, 215, 218, 219, 221...225, 234...238, 241, 266...270, 274, 275, [277], 278, 284, 287, [290], 293, 296...298, [300]...[306], 338, 344, 347, [350, 351]; 47:[5, 6], 10, 13, 18, 20; 48:19, 23; 53:13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 22; 54:45, 57, 85...88, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104...107, 111...113, 121, 127, 156, 257; 57:[20, 27...29, 50, 61], 69...[71], [92, 99, 111], 112, [114, 117], 119, [121]...125, [127], 128, [130], 131, [133, 134], 136, [140, 141, 144], 146, 151...[155], [161, 164...175, 180, 186...192, 199...202, 211...217], 219, [221], 222, [223]; 61:35, 42, 44, 68, 75, 77, 79, 109, 110, 112, 157...159, 170...173, 178, 181...184; 62:6, 30, 32, 34, 37, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 67, 82, 88, 89, 98, 99; 65:3...5, 8, 13, 16, 21; 67:8, 12, 21, 23, 28, 100, 286; 70:20, 27, 28; 74:18, 29, 32, 50; 80:15, 22, 34, 36, 53, 54; 83:22; 87:13.
 — — f. laciniata 60:115.
 — — f. lobulata 67:101.
 — — \times incana 67:101; 74:18.
 — hirsuta 97:22.
 — incana 42:14; 47:[6], 10, 18, 20; 53:14, 16, 17, 21; 54:45, 67, 68, 72, 88, 156; 60:116; 65:4, 8, 9, 13, [17, 18]; 67:8, 43, 100, 177; 70:12, 17, 20, 26, 27, 28, 32; 74:18, 42; 80:45; 83:14, 22; 87:17.
 — — *Alnus incana* f. lobata 67:9, 100.
 — japonica 70:43.
 — oblongifolia 70:37.
 — rhombifolia 70:54.
 — rotundifolia 54:84.
 — rubra 70:54.
 — rugosa 70:17, 30, 32.
 — tenuifolia 70:54.
 — viridis 70:28, 29, 32.
 — sp. 43:16; 64:28, 29, 34...41, 44...50, 53, 62, 63, 65, 70, 76, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 91, 98, 103, 104; 65:4...11, [13], 14, 16, 17, [18], 21...40; 67:183; 70:16, 17, 19, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 47, 54; 76:12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24; 80:12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 35, [38], 44, 45, 53, [83, 85], 86, [87, 88], 91, [102, 103]; 87:31, 32, 33, 34, 38; 90:23; 92:11; 95:7, 8, 9; 96:17; 98:4, 6, 12, 14, 15.
Alopecurus aequalis 43:29; 45:209; 53:7, 15, 17, 22, 24, 28, 31, 38; 67:66; 74:16, 43.
 — agrestis 60:15.
 — fulvus 60:16.
 — geniculatus 45:56, 61, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 118, 121, 158, 164, 166, 172, 276, 290; 47:14; 53:16; 54:45, 56; 60:15; 61:94, 233; 67:12, 66, 295; 74:16, 46, 50; 83:21.
 — — \times pratensis 74:16.
 — pratensis 45:99, 111, 169, 172, 290, 291; 47:9, 13, 18, 21; 54:47; 60:15; 62:40, 67, 79; 67:9, 14, 18, 66; 74:15, 19, 31, 32, 50; 83:9, 10, 12,

- 13, 14, 16; 83:21; 84:16, 19, — — ssp. (v.) litoralis 57:126, 129, 194; 61:215; 62:19, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39, 45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 62, 65, 69.
- ventricosus 47:13, 19; 54:45, 56, 169; 61:73, 77, 73, 93, 97, 100, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 115...117, 121, 131, 137, 141, 143, 146, 147, 172, 174, 176, (180), 181...183, (184), (187), 188, 189, 195, 197, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 211, 219, 230, 231, 239, 242, 250...256, 259, 260.
- sp. 83:11; 84:40.
- Alsine biflora* 60:59.
- *Cerastium* 60:42.
- media 60:42.
- vulgaris 60:42.
- Althaea rosea* 84:25, 39.
- Alyssoides calycinum* 60:80.
- Alyssum incanum* 60:80.
- Amaryllis hybrida* 81:27.
- Amelanchier canadensis* 67:21.
- spicata 83:18, 24.
- sp. 70:18, 31, 37, 54.
- Ammophila arenaria* 60:23.
- Amygdalus* 88:11.
- Anacamptis* sp. 60:106.
- Anagallis arvensis* 60:32.
- Anchusa angustifolia* 60:30.
- italica 60:30.
- officinalis 60:30; 84:9, 14, 27, 28, 40, 45.
- Andromeda caerulea* 60:54.
- calycina 60:54.
- hypnoides 60:54.
- polifolia 45:84, 293; 47:11, 13, 19, 22; 54:47, 58; 57:121, 194; 60:54; 62:6; 67:159; 74:24.
- tetragona 60:54.
- Andropogon iwarancusa* 71:67, 70.
- Androsace septentrionalis* 60:31.
- Anemone hepatica* 54:34, 46, 57, 88, 112, 114, 120, 125, [157]; 57:[62], 119, 124, 153, 156, 169, 193, 195; 60:68; 74:32; 83:22.
- nemorosa 45:202; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 99, 103, 112, 114, 121, [157]; 57:[81], 193, 195; 60:69; 74:20, 29, 32; 83:8, 12...14, 22.
- patens 60:68.
- pratensis 60:68.
- Pulsatilla 60:68.
- ranunculoides 54:172; 60:69.
- sylvestris 60:68.
- vernalis 60:68.
- sp. 84:25.
- Angelica archangelica* 57:134; 59:34; 60:40; 71:56.
- ssp. (v.) litoralis 57:126, 129, 194; 61:215; 62:19, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39, 45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 62, 65, 69.
- litoralis 45:95, 164, 167, 47:11, 12, 18; 54:46, 58, 106, 107; 57:122; 61:42, 57, 74, 77, 94, 97, 98, 110, 117, 118, 133, 137, 139, 148, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 193, 201, 207, 209, 211, 220, 248, 249, 253, 255, 256.
- sylvestris 47:11, 12, 18; 54:46, 58, 88; 57:120, 122, 123, 126, 127, 129, 138, 147, 156, 194; 61:121; 62:25, 29, 35, 42, 49, 54, 60, 69; 67:155, 177; 74:24, 42; 83:7, 13, 24.
- sylvestre 60:40.
- Antennaria dioica*, dioica 45:213; 47:13; 54:47, 58, 89, 97, 103; 57:194, 195, 207, 208; 60:99; 62:6; 67:186; 74:27, 46, 49; 83:12, 13, 25.
- Anthemis arvensis* 54:48; 60:104; 67:10, 13, 187; 74:27, 47; 84:10, 27, 42, 45.
- cotula 60:104.
- tinctoria 54:48; 60:104; 67:20, 187; 84:10, 11, 26, 42, 45.
- Anthericum calyculatum* 60:44.
- Liliago 60:44.
- ossifragum 60:44.
- ramosum 60:44.
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* 45:99, 161, 166, 169, 177, 183, 290, 338; 47:9, 18, 21; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 110, 113, 123, 127; 57:81, 100, 119, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134, 137, 141, 144, 146, 156, 158, 192, 202, 208; 60:12; 62:39, 59, 67, 79; 67:69; 74:16; 80:29; 83:13, 21; 84:17.
- Anthriscus sylvestris* (-er) 45:39; 47:14; 57:[81], 122, 126, 127, 129, [132], 134, 138, 147, 157, 194, 202, 218; 61:211; 67:15, 153, 305; 74:23; 83:7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 24; 84:16, 17, 18.
- cerefolium 60:41.
- vulgaris 60:41.
- Anthyllis vulneraria* 60:87; 84:11, 27, 38, 45.
- ssp. vulgaris 84:38.
- ssp. vulneraria 84:38.
- Antirrhinum Cymbalaria* 60:77.
- elatine 60:77.
- Orontium 60:77.
- spurium 60:77.
- Apera spica-venti* 54:47; 67:14, 17, 62, 70; 74:15, 31; 84:10, 14, 15, 27, 29, 31, 45.
- Aphaca* 81:9, 11, 43.
- Aphanes arvensis* 60:27.
- Apium graveolens* 60:42.
- Aquilegia vulgaris* 60:68; 67:19, 113; 74:20; 84:25.
- Arabidopsis thaliana* 47:10, 19, 21; 54:46, 57, 88, 91, 97, 99, 103, 110, 115, 116, 121; 57:127, 129, 137, 193, 199, 203; 67:120; 74:32; 83:13, 15, 23.
- Arabis alpina* 60:83.
- arenosa 60:82, 83; 67:120.
- hirsuta 54:76, 167, 170, 173; 57:129, 137, 157, 193; 60:83.
- v. glaberrima 60:83.
- hispida 60:82, 83.
- petraea 60:81.
- suecica 54:46, 67, 69, 73, 80, 88, 91; 60:82.
- thaliana 60:83.
- Aracium paludosum* 54:93.
- Arctium Lappa* 60:96.
- minus 54:48; 74:27, 32, 40.
- tomentosum 54:48; 67:10, 14, 17, 18, 192; 74:27, 32, 40; 83:26; 87:22.
- Arctophila pendulina* 61:221, 227.
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 43:32; 54:47, 58; 57:100, 103, 112, 156, [163, 164, 181], 194, 195, [201], 208, 218; 67:159; 74:33; 83:24; 84:23.
- Arenaria ciliata* 60:59.
- lateriflora 60:59.
- media 60:59.
- peploides 60:59; 61:220.
- rubra 60:59.
- serpyllifolia 54:46, 57, 88, 142, 143; 60:59; 83:22.
- trinervia 60:59.
- Armeria elongata* 60:43.
- plantaginea 60:43.
- vulgaris 54:172, 173.
- sp. 80:12, 26, 96.
- Armoracia rusticana* 84:35.
- Arnica montana* 60:103.
- Arnoseris minima* 60:96.
- Arrhenatherum elatius* 54:45, 67, 69, 70, 72, 92, 169; 57:81, 125, 157, 192, 195, 203; 61:51, 52, 91, 93, 99, 108, 110, 116, 117, 121, 132, 133, 135, 138...140, 147, 148, 155, 188, 189, 192, 194, 199, 201, 206, 208, 212, 216, 217, 219, 225...227, 248, 249, 253...255.
- pratense 57:119, 192, 208.
- pubescens 57:81, 137, 146, 172, 192; 83:21; 84:6.
- Artemisia abrotanum* 74:27, 31.

- absinthium 54:48, 249; 59:34, 35; 60:99; 67:18, 190; 71:17; 83:26; 84:9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 29, 43, 45.
- austriaca 84:9, 26, 28, 43, 45.
- campestris 54:47, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 89, 97, 98, 99, 103, 105, 110, 142, 143, 163, 169, 170, 184, 248... 250, 258; 57:139, 194; 60:99; 61:114; 83:15, 26; 84:6, 10, 15, 20, 21, 27, 28, 42, 45.
- maritima 60:99; 61:216, 218, 227.
- rupestris 60:99.
- siversiana 84:9, 26, 28, 43, 45.
- vulgaris 47:14; 54:42, 107, 249; 60:99; 61:193, 199, 255; 67:12, 17, 18, 20, 189; 74:27; 83:7, 8, 9, 13... 15, 17, 26; 84:16, 17.
- — v. coarctata 54:42, 47, 58, 169; 61:51, 52, 91, 94, 99, 116, 117, 121, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 148, 155, 201, 207, 208, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 220, 227, 238, 247, 250, 251... 253, 255, 258.
- sp. 64:29, 43, 46, 52, 53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 70, 76, 95, 97; 76:14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24; 80:10, 13, 16... 18, 21, 23, 24, 27, 33, 35, 36, 45, 78, 92, 94, 96; 87:10, 22, 25... 27, 29, 31... 33, 36... 38; 92:11; 95:7, 8, 9; 98:4, 13, 18.
- Arum maculatum 60:110.
- Arundo arenaria 60:23.
- calamagrostis 60:23.
- communis 61:220.
- epigejos 60:23.
- montana 60:23.
- neglecta 60:16.
- phragmites 60:23.
- Asarum arifolium 59:59.
- caudatum 59:59.
- europaeum 59:24, 35, 39, 40, 59; 60:61.
- Asparagus acutifolius 60:45.
- officinalis 60:45.
- sativus 81:4.
- Asperugo procumbens 60:31.
- Asperula arvensis 67:10, 13, 177.
- odorata 54:47, 67, 69, 70, 72, 83, 114, 115, 118, 119, 125, 127, 143, 172, 173, 184, 241, 242, 260; 60:26; 67:177.
- tinctoria 60:26.
- Aster salignus 67:186; 74:27.
- sibiricus 60:102.
- tripolium 45:265; 49:47; 54:47, 58; 57:194; 60:102; 61:49... 51, 67, 72, 74, 77, 78, 94, 98, 100, 103... 107, 112, 115... 118, 113, 137, 139, 148, 174, 176, 178... 181, 183, 185... 187, 193, 201, 207, 209, 210, 212, 220, 248, 257; 62:54, 61, 70.
- Astragalus 81:8, 11, 15.
- Astragalus alpinus 60:91; 67:9, 135.
- campestris 60:91.
- penduliflorus 60:90.
- pilosus 60:90.
- sp. 60:90; 84:9, 26, 38, 45.
- Athamantha Libanotis 60:39.
- Oreoselinum 60:39.
- Atriplex calotheca 60:124.
- deltoideum 54:42, 46; 61:206.
- hastata(-um) 54:57, 169; 60:124; 61:220.
- — ssp. salina 61:220.
- hastifolia 61:100.
- latifolia(-um) 45:265; 47:10, 18; 54:42, 46, 54, 57; 57:126, 193; 60:124; 61:93, 98, 100, 116... 118, 120, 129, 133, 135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 155, 188, 189, 195, 202, 203, 206... 211, 215, 220, 248, 250... 254; 62:15, 16, 20, 25, 26, 31, 35, 40, 46... 48, 52, 55, 60, 61, 68.
- — ssp. prostratum 61:210.
- lit(t)oralis(-le) 47:13; 54:46, 57; 60:36, 124; 61:96, 192, 193, 199, 205, 213, 216, 223, 224... 226, 229, 230; 62:25, 36, 55, 61, 68.
- — v. serrata 60:124.
- longipes ssp. praecox 61:93; 62:13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 31, 35, 39, 47, 49, 54, 58, 63, 68.
- patula(-um) 47:13; 54:42, 46, 57; 60:124; 62:13, 46, 68, 75; 67:9, 13, 104; 74:19, 31; 83:11, 15, 22; 84:17.
- — v. oblongifolium 62:13.
- pedunculata 60:124.
- Portulacoides 60:124.
- praecox 45:265; 61:74, 98, 116... 118, 121, 132, 133, 137, 139, 148, 156, 179, 180, 181, 184, 188, 192, 198, 201, 206, 213, 219, 226, 248, 249, 253, 255, 256.
- prostratum 54:42, 46; 61:93, 98, 117, 118, 120, 138, 141, 146, 147, 155, 192, 200, 201, 206, 207, 211, 212, 219, 226, 247, 250, 251, 257, 258.
- serrata 60:124.
- tatarica 84:9, 26, 28, 33, 45.
- sp. 62:65, 72.
- Atropis 60:8.
- distans 60:20.
- maritima 61:216, 218.
- retroflexa 60:21.
- suecica 61:220.
- Avena elatior 60:22.
- fatua 60:22; 84:15, 27, 29, 31, 45.
- flavescens 60:22.
- ponderosa 60:22.
- pratensis 45:190; 54:167, 169; 60:22; 62:6.
- pubescens 45:113, 161, 338; 54:42, 45, 56, 88, 97... 100, 102, 104, 105, 109... 111, 114, 115, 127, 163, 184, 195... 197, 258, 259, 260; 60:22; 62:6.
- sativa 42:[25]; 45:[80]; 60:22; 62:31, 36, 38, 46, 50, 66, 75, 76, 96; 83:7, 21.
- strigosa 60:22.
- sp. 87:7, 12, 28, 29, 31... 33, 35, 37, 38; 98:5, 8, 12, 16, 17.
- Azalea lapponica 60:32.
- procumbens 60:32.
- Baikiaea 81:30.
- Ballota alba 60:74.
- nigra 60:74.
- vulgaris 60:74.
- Barbarea stricta 47:10, 18, 19; 54:46, 57; 61:51, 52, 91, 94, 99, 117, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 148, 155, 195, 196, 202, 203, 206, 208, 216, 217, 219, 227, 248, 257; 62:30, 35, 39, 54, 56, 59, 65, 68; 67:119; 74:20; 83:23; 84:9, 10.
- vulgaris 49:143; 60:83; 67:9, 13, 14, 24, 118; 74:20, 31, 49; 83:7, 14, 16, 19, 23; 84:7, 16, 22, 35.
- Bartsia alpina 60:75.
- pallida 60:75.
- Batrachium circinatum 54:69.
- fluitans 50:217.
- peltatum v. septentrionale 53:7, 15, 18, 22.
- sp. 43:11, 13, 22, 32; 48:16; 80:14, 28, 34, 94, 97.
- Beckmannia eruciformis 48:11.
- Bellis hortensis 60:103.
- perennis 60:103, 104; 67:185.
- Berberis vulgaris 60:48.
- Bergenia sp. 74:21.
- Berteroa incana 67:12, 123; 83:23; 84:7, 9, 10, 13, 27... 29, 35, 45.
- Beta vulgaris 85:[4].
- Betonica officinalis 60:74.
- Betula alba 48:23; 54:156; 57:

- 68; 60:115; 62:6; 80:15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 34.
 — *dalecarlica* 60:115.
 — *ermanii* 70:19.
 — *excelsa* 60:115.
 — *lutea* 70:40, 41.
 — *nana* 57:121; 60:115; 65:4; 67:100; 70:28, 31; 74:18, 32, 50; 80:15, 22, 23, 27, 34, 35, 38, 45, 46, 52, 53.
 — × *pubescens* 67:100.
 — × *verrucosa* 67:100.
 — *papyrifera* 70:19, 56, 57.
 — *pendula* 80:52, 53.
 — *pubescens* 45:38, 40, 41, 49, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 75 ... 77, 79, 82, 84, 88 ... 90, 96, 112, 116, 121, 128, 132, 134, 137, 140, 145, 149, 155, 158, 161, 166, 168, 169, 179 ... 183, 187 ... 191, 196, 197, 199, 201 ... 203, 226, 234, 280, 287, 296, 297, 300, 338; 47: 10, 13, 18; 54:45, 57, 88, 102, 104, 105, 108, 112, 121; 57:[21, 27, 28, 48, 58, 62], 65 ... [69], [82, 84], 100, [103, 104], 106, [109, 110], 112, [114, 118], 119, [122, 124], 125, 128, [130, 133, 134], 136, [140, 141, 143, 145], 146, 151, [152], 153, [155, 183], 185, 192, 195, 200, [201], 208, [211, 212, 216, 217], 219, 221 ... [223]; 62:52, 53, 55, 57, 67, 88, 89, 97; 65:4; 67:100; 70:19; 74: 18; 80:44, 45, 52, 53, 71, 78; 83:14, 22; 84:18.
 — *tortuosa* 42:12; 65:4, 80:43.
 — *verrucosa* 43:31; 45:76, 98, 158, 190, 297; 47:10, 12, 13, 18; 54:45, 57, 88, 107, 112, 113, 120, 121, 123; 57:[28, 29], 62, 65, [66], 67, [68, 69], [84], 164, 192, [216], 221; 62:54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 67, 82, 88, 89; 65:4; 67:100; 70: 19; 74:18; 80:78; 83:14, 22; 84:18.
 — *sp.* 42:[6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 26, 62, 64]; 43:16, 32; 45:39, 42 ... 50, 55 ... 57, 69, [72, 185, 301, 303, 305]; 47:[5 ... 7]; 53:16, 18, 22; 54:[34, 35, 87], 96; 57: [50, 51, 53, 58, 65], 85, [92, 99, 109, 111, 123, 135, 141, 142, 145, 148 ... 152, 154, 158, 161, 163 ... 167, 170, 172 ... 175, 184 ... 186, 191, 199, 201, 210, 212 ... 217, 220, 221]; 62:63; 64:27 ... 40, 43, 47, 52, 63, 65, 76, 77, 79, 84, 89 ... 91, 104; 65:4 ... 9, 12 ... [18], 21, 24 ... 40; 67:177, 183, 191; 70:12, 16 ... 22, 26 ... 32, 40, 54, 64; 76:13 ... 18, 20, 23 ... 25; 80:10, 12, 17 ... 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 35 ... [37], [42] ... [47], 52, 53, [68], 76, 78, [81 ... 88], 91, [92], [102, 103]; 83:7, 13; 84:23; 87:9, 12, 14, 19, 31 ... 34, 38; 90:23; 92:11; 95:6 ... 10; 98:4, 6, 12, 14, 15.
Bidens 86:4.
 — *cernua* (-uus) 48:11, 16; 60:98; 74:27, 29, 32, 46.
 — *nodiflora* 60:98.
 — *pilosa* 86:3 ... 9, 12 ... 15.
 — *radiata* (-us) 67:10, 13, 187, 306; 74:33; 86:3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.
 — *tripartita* (-us) 45:28, 62, 75, 88, 98, 107, 119, 142, 146, 174, 306, 342, 344; 48:11, 16; 49:143; 53:16, 18, 22; 54: 47, 58; 60:98; 61:121; 62: 18, 19, 23, 27, 30, 35, 37, 38, 46, 56, 61, 65, 70; 67: 10, 13, 14, 186; 74: 27, 29; 83: 11, 25; 84:18; 86:4, 13.
 — *sp.* 86:12.
Blitum capitatum 60:10.
 — *virgatum* 60:10.
Blysmus compressus 60:111.
 — *rufus* 62:33, 67.
Borago officinalis 60:31; 67: 162.
Brachypodium pinnatum 54: 169, 173; 60:22.
 — *silvaticum* 45:97, 291.
Brasenia purpurea 43:27, 32; 48:13 ... 15, 17, 25.
 — *Schröteri* 48:14.
Brassica campestris 54:48; 60:84; 67:17, 121; 74:20, 50; 83:23.
 — *junca* 84:9, 26, 28, 35, 45.
 — *Napus* 60:84.
 — *nigra* 84:26, 28, 35, 45.
 — *orientalis* 60:83.
 — *sp.* 62:40, 68; 83:8, 18, 23.
Briza media 45:99, 166, 169, 172, 177, 291; 57:81, 192; 60:20; 61:79, 112, 172; 84: 6, 21, 27, 28, 31, 45.
Bromus arvensis 60:22; 67:70.
 — *hordeaceus* 60:21.
 — *giganteus* 60:22.
 — *inermis* 60:22; 67:69; 83: 19, 21; 84:10, 21, 31.
 — *mollis* 54:42, 45, 56, 88, 91, 110, 111, 142, 143, 184, 197 ... 199; 60:21.
 — *pinnatus* 60:22.
 — *secalinus* 60:21; 67:13, 17, 69, 70; 74:16, 31, 49; 84:11.
 — *tectorum* 60:22.
Bulliarda aquatica 61:221.
Bunias Kakile 60:84.
 — *orientalis* 54:48; 60:84; 67: 9, 13, 124; 84:7, 9, 10, 11, 13 ... 15, 20 ... 22, 27, 29, 35, 45.
Bunium Bulbocastanum 60: 39.
Bupleurum fruticosum 59:40.
 — *tenuissimum* 60:39; 61: 216, 218, 227.
Butomus umbellatus 43:22, 30; 48:11; 49:46, 69, 75, 78, 80, 83, 86, 92, 94, 96, 97, 106, 108, 122, 125, 129, 130, 132, 136, 138, 158, 187, 197; 50: 9, 162 ... 165; 53:15, 17, 22; 54:45, 67, 68, 73, 79; 60: 53; 72:9.
Buxus sempervirens 60:116.
Cakile maritima 47:13; 54:46, 57, 68, 169; 61:94, 97 ... 100, 117, 118, 135, 138, 141, 143 ... 145, 148, 155, 193, 200, 201, 206 ... 211, 215, 219, 229, 231, 238, 250 ... 253, 260; 62:28, 31, 36, 40, 55, 59, 65, 68; 84:13.
 — *v. integrifolia* 60:84.
 — *sp.* 60:84.
Calamagrostis arundinacea 47:13; 54:45, 56, 88, 90, 97, 99, 102 ... 107, 112 ... 114, 123, 127; 57:111, 114, 195, 223; 60:16; 67:64, 183, 195; 74:15, 28, 32, 42 ... 45; 83: 12, 21.
 — × *canescens* 67:65.
 — × *epigeios* (-jos) 60:16; 67:65; 74:15.
 — *canescens* 67:64; 74: 15, 46, 50; 83:21.
 — × *neglecta* 67:64.
 — × *purpurea* 67:64.
 — *epigeios* (-jos) 45:56; 47:9, 18; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 123, 127; 57:84, 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 119, 125, 127, 128, 132, 137, 144, 146, 153, 156, 165, 180, 192, 202, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210; 60:23; 62:36, 38, 60, 66; 67:63, 183; 74: 15, 42; 83:8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 21, 26; 84:18.
 — × *neglecta* 67:63.
 — *lanceolata* 45:41, 70, 76, 78, 96, 118, 169, 172, 175, 178 ... 180, 190, 196 ... 199, 278, 290, 292, 300; 54:45, 56, 112; 60:23; 67:64.
 — *lapponica* 60:23; 74:13, 15, 32, 46, 50.
 — *neglecta* 45:17, 21, 29 ... 31, 39, 45, 47 ... 49, 52 ... 56, 60, 62, 67 ... 69, 72, 78 ... 80, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 100, 106, 111, 113, 116 ... 118,

- 122, 126, 132, 134, 140, 145, 149, 151, 152, 155, 158, 160, 161, 164, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175, 177, 179, 183, 185, 186, 190, 198, 201, 218, 223, 265, 275, 282, 283, 290, 338, 344; 47:9, 18, 19; 54:45; 57:125, 131, 189, 192; 60:16; 61:57, 63, 64, 73, 79, 93, 99, 104, 105...111, 115, 118, 137, 140, 141, 144, 146, 148, 149, 156, 161, 166, 176, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 198, 206, 209, 211, 212, 217, 220, 227, 232, 250...256; 62:30, 31, 34, 54, 66; 67:64; 74:15, 43, 49; 83:21.
- *purpurea* 45:29, 31, 32, 35, 37...45, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 72, 96, 113, 128, 134, 155, 169, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 180, 183, 189, 190, 196, 197, 225, 278, 290, 338; 54:45, 56, 88, 90, 104, 105, 121, 129; 57:133, 135, 137, 142, 143, 172, 192, 203; 60:23; 67:63; 74:15, 42; 83:13, 21.
- *stricta* 61:220.
- *sp.* 45:172, 176; 53:7, 16; 57:165; 67:4, 16, 195.
- Caldesia parnassifolia* 48:15.
- Calendula officinalis* 67:19; 84:25.
- Calla palustris* 45: 17, 28, 38, 39, 42, 62, 71, 97, 100, 103, 109, 113, 116, 119, 123, 135, 137, 149, 152, 155, 179, 188, 189, 192, 196, 197, 231, 270, 295; 50:15; 53:15, 17, 22; 54:45, 57; 57:192; 60:110; 67:48; 74:13; 95:6.
- Callitriche* 80:50.
- *autumnalis* 43:28...30; 45:34, 260, 263; 47:14; 49:46, 68, 72, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84, 87, 92, 94...96, 98, 103, 109, 114, 121, 128, 130, 135, 137, 152, 157, 159, 162, 164, 186, 218; 50:231...236, 350; 54:46, 57; 60:9.
- *hermaphroditica* 80:11, 14, 50.
- *intermedia* 80:99.
- *ssp. hamulata* 80:31.
- *polymorpha* 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 81, 86, 93, 96, 97, 109, 122, 126, 129, 130, 131, 134, 158, 161, 187, 211; 50:228...231; 54:59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 78, 79; 60:9; 67:12, 140; 74:22, 46.
- *stagnalis* 80:29.
- *verna* 45: 97, 164, 260, 263, 302; 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 81, 86, 93, 96, 97, 109, 123, 128, 130, 131, 134, 153, 158, 177, 211; 50:227...231; 53:15, 17, 22; 54:46, 57; 60:9, 10; 67:139, 167; 74:22.
- *f. minima* 60:10.
- *sp.* 80:28, 34, 94; 83:24.
- Calluna vulgaris* 45:[17], 84, 96, 158, 190, 218, 226, 303; 47:14; 54:47, 58, 92; 57:[20, 21, 50, 60], 61, [82], 96, [98], 100, [103]...106, [109, 110], 112, [114], 119, [121], 128, [140, 144], 146, [148]...156, [163]...168, 172, 174, 178, 179, 181, 185, 194, [201, 207], 208, [209, 214]; 61:233; 62:52, 56, 69; 64:97; 67:43, 141, 158, 183, 195; 68:18; 74:24, 42; 80:15, 19, 22, 28, 29, 34, 35, 38, 55, 88, 96, 98, 103; 83:12, 15, 24; 84:17, 23; 87:10, 12, 21, 22, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38; 92:11.
- *f. alba* 67:158.
- Caltha natans* 60:72.
- *palustris* 45:20, 28, 30, 41...48, 51, 52, 55...59, 64, 68, 70, 72, 76, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 106, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 135, 141, 147, 160, 161, 164, 167, 169, 173, 175, 177, 179, 184, 189, 192, 197, 198, 201, 202, 219, 244, 299, 340, 344; 49:143; 53:15, 17, 22; 54:46, 57, 92; 57:193, 199; 60:72; 61:79, 94, 109, 111, 112, 147, 158, 184, 233; 67:114; 74:20, 43; 80:29, 31, 34, 97; 83:22.
- Calypso bulbosa* 60:110; 67:9, 96.
- Calystegia sepium* 54:169, 246; 57:194; 74:25; 84:10.
- Camelina foetida* 67:123.
- *microcarpa* 67:9, 13, 123; 84:10, 27, 28, 36, 45.
- *sativa* 67:9, 13, 123.
- Camellia* 88:70.
- Campanula barbata* 60:33.
- *cervicaria* 54:172; 60:33; 67:12, 183, 291; 74:33.
- *glomerata* 45:170; 60:33; 67:12, 20, 23, 183, 282; 74:26; 83:25.
- *latifolia* 60:33.
- *patula* 54:48; 60:33; 67:17, 18, 184; 74:26, 42; 83:10, 17, 19, 25.
- *f. alba* 67:185.
- *persicifolia* 54:47, 58, 89, 97...99, 102...104, 111, 114, 115, 258, 259; 57:62, 81, 117, 120, 194; 60:33; 67:10, 22, 184; 74:33; 83:25.
- *rapunculoides* 54:48; 60:33; 67:10, 13, 184.
- *rotundifolia* 47:11, 13, 19, 22; 54:47, 58, 89, 97, 103, 104, 110, 124; 57:117, 120, 194, 208; 60:33; 67:184; 74:26, 31; 83:13, 25.
- *f. albiflora* 67:184.
- *trachelium* 54:172; 60:33.
- *uniflora* 60:32.
- *sp.* 80:20; 98:13, 18.
- Cannabis sativa* 67:18; 84:10, 26, 28, 32, 45.
- *sp.* 98:4, 5, 17.
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* 47:13; 54:48; 57:193, 200; 60:80; 62:40, 46, 68, 75, 79; 67:123; 74:20, 50; 83:14, 23; 84:16, 19, 22; 86:4.
- Caragana arborescens* 67:19, 21; 74:22.
- Cardamine amara* 60:81; 74:32.
- *bellidifolia* 60:81.
- *bulbifera* 57:119, 156, 193.
- *hirsuta* 54:59, 62, 66, 167, 170; 57:129, 137, 157, 193, 195, 199; 60:81.
- *impatiens* 54:168; 60:81.
- *parviflora* 60:81.
- *petrea* 60:81.
- *pratensis* 45:48, 61, 97, 100, 112, 135, 141, 146, 167, 184, 189, 192, 300, 340; 49:143; 53:16; 54:46, 57; 60:80; 61:233; 67:23, 27, 120, 273, 283; 74:20, 47, 49; 80:29.
- *f. dentata* 60:81.
- *sp.* 60:82.
- Cardaminopsis arenosa* 67:9, 13, 120.
- *suecica* 67:9, 13, 14, 120; 74:21, 47, 49; 83:23.
- Carduus acanthoides* 60:97.
- *acaulis* 60:98.
- *crispus* 45:99, 306; 54:48; 60:97; 67:10, 13, 192; 83:16, 26; 84:7.
- *helenoides* 60:98.
- *heterophyllus* 60:97, 98.
- *lanceolatus* 60:97.
- *mollis* 60:98.
- *nutans* 60:97.
- *palustris* 60:97.
- *polyanthemus* 60:97.
- *tuberosus* 60:97.
- Carex acuta* 53:23; 60:114; 67:23, 28, 82, 148, 284; 74:17, 31, 43; 83:22.
- *×* *aquatilis* 67:83.
- *×* *caespitosa* 67:83.
- *×* *elata* 74:17.
- *×* *elata ssp. omskiana* 67:83.

- — × juncella 67:83.
- — × nigra 67:83.
- acutiformis 60:114.
- alpicola 62:12.
- alpina 60:113.
- ampullacea 53:23.
- aquatilis 45:244, 245; 49: 143; 54:45, 67, 68, 72; 61: 94, 221; 67:12, 28, 83, 84, 285; 74:17.
- arenaria 50:74; 54:167, 172; 60:111; 61:91, 93, 99, 118, 134...138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 155, 160, 192, 199 ...201, 206, 212, 216, 219, 226, 230, 238, 250, 251... 254, 260.
- atrata 60:113.
- brizoides 60:112.
- brunnescens 54:45, 56, 121; 57:144, 146, 192; 62:12; 67: 9, 10, 78; 74:17.
- — ssp. brunnescens 74:17.
- — ssp. vitilis 74:17.
- Buxbaumii 54:60; 57:192; 60:112; 67:12, 71, 76, 77, 84, 281, 300.
- caespitosa 45:28, 31, 32, 58, 61...71, 76...78, 88, 92, 97, 110...115, 126, 159, 164, 169, 173, 175, 178, 179, 183, 192, 196, 197, 214, 223, 225, 277, 279, 294, 344; 60:114; 67:82; 83:22.
- × elata ssp. omskiana 67:82.
- × nigra 67:82.
- canescens 45:20, 21, 28, 30, 37, 38, 42, 45...48, 56... 70, 77, 78, 82, 88, 93, 97, 100, 106, 111...113, 116, 118...122, 125, 126, 131, 132, 134, 137, 138, 140, 147 ...152, 155, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 173, 179, 180, 183, 190, 197, 198, 201, 225, 268, 275, 285, 293, 297, 300, 338, 344, 345; 47:6, 9, 18; 54:45, 56; 57:113, 125, 128, 131, 137, 146, 151, 154, 192; 60:112; 61:221, 233; 62:12, 23, 28, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 67; 67:10, 78; 74:17, 45; 83:11, 17, 22.
- × disperma 67:78.
- × loliacea 67:78.
- capillaris 60:113, 114; 67: 8, 12, 22, 49, 71, 89.
- capitata 60:110.
- chordorrhiza 45:66, 97, 293; 60:111; 67:76, 77; 74: 16.
- contigua 54:59, 60, 61, 66; 57:85, 128, 146, 192, 202; 60:111; 83:22.
- curta 80:19, 22, 28, 29, 31, 34, 97.
- cyperoides 60:111.
- demissa 80:29.
- diandra 43:11, 32; 45:17, 21, 27, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 56, 58, 61, 64, 66...70, 77, 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 106, 107, 110...122, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 138, 140, 143 ...152, 155, 156, 158, 161, 164, 166, 173, 179, 183, 189, 190, 196...198, 224, 225, 264, 265, 268, 269, 284, 285, 293, 338; 49:143; 67:12, 81; 74:33.
- digitata 54:45, 57, 88, 113, 114, 121, 123, 128, 129, 142, 143; 57:195; 60:113; 67:90, 177; 74:17, 46, 50.
- dioeca (dioica) 60:110; 67: 76, 77; 74:17, 40.
- f. isogyna 67:9, 78.
- disperma 67:16, 23, 26, 41, 78, 80, 177, 276; 74:17, 46, 49.
- distans 54:169; 60:114; 61: 67, 71, 74, 77, 93, 98, 109, 110, 116, 121, 133, 135, 136, 138, 141...148, 175, 176, 179...185, 192, 198, 201, 206, 212, 219, 224...227, 230, 231, 239, 242, 250... 256, 259, 260.
- disticha 45:17, 27, 29, 30, 35, 41...46, 49, 53, 57, 59, 62...69, 74, 76, 78, 80, 91, 94, 95, 97, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 122, 126, 128, 147, 159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 169, 171, 173, 175, 179, 183, 185, 186, 190, 198, 201, 214, 223, 225, 265, 268, 275, 280, 290, 293, 294, 338; 54:59, 62; 60:112; 61:233.
- diversicolor 45:166; 61:217.
- divulsa 60:112.
- v. decipiens 60:112.
- echinata 57:131, 137, 151, 154, 179, 192, 203; 62:52, 58, 67, 88; 67:81; 74:17, 45; 80: 19, 29, 34; 83:11, 22.
- elata 45:20, 27...32, 35... 53, 56, 61...64, 70...78, 81, 84...89, 93...97, 100 ...110, 113, 116...121, 124 ...126, 129, 132, 134, 140, 145, 155, 156, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 175, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186, 188...190, 196, 197, 201, 218, 219, 223, 226, 232, 234, 239, 243, 265, 268, 274...276, 283...285, 291, 294, 295, 298, 338, 351; 53: 8, 15, 17, 23, 39; 54:45, 67, 69, 72; 61:233.
- — ssp. omskiana 67:4, 10, 23, 28, 81, 284; 74:33.
- — ssp. omskiana × nigra 67:81.
- — ssp. omskiana × ? 67: 82.
- elongata 45:70, 80, 97, 100, 122, 124, 125, 190, 197, 294; 54:45, 56; 57:192; 60:112; 67:22, 80; 74:17, 29, 32.
- ericetorum 54:170; 60:113; 67:9, 89.
- extensa 61:67, 71, 73, 77, 78, 93, 97, 100, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115...117, 121, 127, 133, 137, 141...148, 174... 176, 179, 181, 183, 184... 187, 192, 201, 206, 212, 219, 224...226, 230, 231, 239, 241, 242, 250...256, 259, 260.
- filiformis 60:113; 80:61.
- flava 45:81, 88, 89, 97, 112, 116, 126, 166, 192, 198, 294; 60:112, 114, 118; 67:26, 39, 49, 58, 76, 77, 86, 87, 177, 178, 182, 278.
- × Oederi 67:76.
- × Oederi ssp. fennica 67:87.
- × Oederi ssp. pulchella 67:87.
- × pulchella 67:77.
- fusca 49:143; 60:112.
- glauca 60:115.
- glauca 60:115.
- globularis 45:22; 54:45, 57; 57:192; 60:113; 67:89; 74: 17.
- globulifera 60:113.
- Goodenowii (Goodenoughii) 45: 21, 27...31, 35, 37, 44...61, 64, 67...75, 78...83, 86...97, 100, 106, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 122, 126, 132, 134, 138, 140, 144, 145, 147, 149, 157...175, 179, 183...187, 192, 201... 203, 219...225, 241, 265, 266, 275...279, 287, 290... 295, 297, 300, 301, 306, 338, 344, 345; 47:6, 9, 18; 54:45, 57, 88, 110, 121, 127; 61:35, 42, 57, 58, 64, 65, 73, 75, 78, 79, 93, 99, 104, 105, 108... 112, 115...118, 131, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 164, 166, 171, 174...185, 198, 212, 220, 232, 243, 248, 257.

- *gracilis* 45:29, 30, 58...60, 70, 73...77, 87, 88, 100, 113, 116, 122, 124, 125, 128, 129, 132...134, 138, 140, 143, 161, 169, 173, 175, 176, 179, 201, 214, 215, 218, 220, 223, 234, 243...245, 274...276, 283, 289, 290...295, 348; 47:6, 9, 18, 21; 53:7, 15, 17, 22...24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 38; 54:170; 67:82; 95:6.
- *f. corynophora* 45:97, 125, 294.
- *f. tricostata* 45:97, 125, 294.
- *hirta* 45:173; 54:167, 170; 84:20, 27, 28, 32, 45.
- *hispida* 60:114.
- *hornschurchiana* 45:88, 93, 294; 60:115.
- *incurva* 60:114.
- *inflata* 43:32; 45:20, 21, 28...32, 35...40, 43...78, 81...89, 92...94, 97, 100, 103, 105, 106, 110...134, 139, 140, 143, 145, 149...156, 166, 168, 171, 173, 177, 179, 183, 186, 192, 197, 198, 201, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 231, 234, 239, 241, 243...245, 265, 268, 274...276, 279, 282...285, 289, 290, 292, 295, 298, 338, 348, 351; 53:7, 15, 17, 23, 33, 38; 54:45, 57; 60:114; 61:233.
- *intermedia* 54:59, 62.
- *irrigua* 47:9, 19, 21.
- *juncella* (*junceae*) 61:221, 228; 62:12; 67:82; 80:46.
- *laevirostris* 67:89.
- *lagopina* 60:111.
- *lasiocarpa* 45:18, 21, 72, 74, 83...86, 89, 97, 117, 118, 124...133, 149, 152...157, 183, 186, 220, 226, 231, 239, 243, 244, 282...285, 295; 48:19; 54:45, 57; 60:113; 61:233; 67:77, 88, 96; 74:17, 50; 80:22, 38, 85, 98.
- *laxa* 67:9, 85.
- *lepidocarpa* 45:98, 132, 145; 80:25, 61.
- *f. turgida* 45:88, 89, 294.
- *leporina* 45:98, 112, 143, 158, 173, 201, 293; 53:16; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 102, 121, 123; 57:128, 137, 146, 192, 202, 203; 60:111; 61:112; 62:39, 67, 79; 67:16, 81; 74:17, 42; 83:22.
- *ligerica* 60:111.
- *limosa* 45:17, 18, 21, 65, 66, 69, 70, 82, 85, 88, 89, 97, 113, 118, 126, 131...134, 137, 138, 145...147, 151, 152, 155, 179, 225, 283, 285, 294, 353; 54:45, 57; 60:113; 67:85; 74:17, 29, 46, 50.
- *livida* 67:9, 22, 86.
- *loliacea* 54:45, 56; 57:192; 60:112; 67:23, 41, 78, 80, 177; 74:17, 46, 49.
- *Mackenziei* 62:35, 43, 58, 67.
- *magellanica* 45:97, 294; 54:45, 57; 62:43, 51, 55, 58, 67; 67:76, 84; 74:17.
- *maritima* 61:221, 227.
- *montana* 60:113.
- *muricata* 54:59, 60; 60:112.
- *nemorosa* 61:217.
- *nigra* 57:81, 100, 107, 113, 119, 121, 125, 128, 131, 137, 144, 146, 151, 153, 154, 156, 167, 171, 172, 179, 180, 189, 192, 202, 203, 208; 62:12, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 67, 82; 67:10, 82; 74:17, 42; 80:29, 31; 83:11, 22.
- *× omskiana* 67:284.
- *nigrolutea* 60:115.
- *norvegica* 45:80, 98, 265, 293; 47:6, 9, 18, 21; 54:45, 56; 61:93, 99, 100, 104, 115, 135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 155, 192, 194, 201, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 217, 220, 227, 232, 250...256.
- *oederi* 45:59, 72, 77, 81...83, 93...97, 116, 126, 128, 144, 148, 164...170, 177, 183, 214, 221, 241, 287, 293, 294, 300, 338, 345, 348; 47:14; 54:45, 54, 57, 92; 61:206, 207, 233; 62:27, 31, 55, 67, 82; 67:4, 71; 74:52.
- *ssp. fennica* 67:9, 22, 27, 76, 87, 88, 279.
- *ssp. pulchella* 61:67, 71, 73, 78, 93, 98, 107, 113, 115, 116, 118, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 185, 187, 195, 202, 206, 207, 212, 220, 232, 248, 257; 67:27, 49, 76, 77, 87, 279; 74:17, 32.
- *Pairaei* 54:59, 60, 66; 57:125, 128, 137, 157, 192, 195, 202; 60:112; 83:22.
- *pallascens* 45:98, 111, 169, 192, 294, 338; 54:45, 57, 88, 121, 124, 128; 57:81, 119, 125, 128, 137, 146, 156, 192, 202; 60:114; 67:89, 177, 178; 74:17, 45; 83:22.
- *panicea* 45:81, 91, 93, 95, 97, 145, 149, 158, 164, 166, 168, 169, 173, 183, 192, 201, 294, 338, 344; 54:44, 45, 57, 85, 88, 97, 102, 173; 57:125, 128, 131, 179, 185, 189, 192, 202; 60:114; 61:93, 99, 109, 112, 115, 116, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 156, 174...176, 181, 183, 185, 198, 206, 219, 232, 248, 257; 62:25, 67; 67:23, 28, 85, 129, 284; 80:19, 46; 83:12, 22.
- *paniculata* 60:112; 80:28, 62, 75, 82, 97.
- *paradoxa* 45:13, 66, 70, 78, 97, 116, 117, 285, 293; 60:112.
- *pauciflora* 45:21, 84, 97, 152, 284, 293; 54:45, 56; 60:13, 111; 67:53, 76, 90; 74:17, 46, 50.
- *pediformis* 60:113.
- *pilulifera* 54:59, 63, 66, 172, 173; 57:119, 128, 137, 146, 173, 192, 203; 60:113.
- *polygama* 54:170.
- *ssp. subulata* 67:84.
- *praecox* 54:167, 172; 60:111; 84:11, 27, 30, 32.
- *pseudocyperus* 43:12, 14, 22, 23, 25, 31, 32, 35, 38; 45:21, 28, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 53...58, 62, 66, 68, 70, 71, 77, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 106, 113, 116, 118, 121, 122, 126, 134, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 147, 149, 152, 158, 164, 166, 173, 179, 180, 183, 188, 189, 192, 197, 218, 220, 224, 268, 269, 284, 295; 48:11, 19, 20; 49:24; 53:15, 17, 23; 54:45, 142, 143; 60:114; 61:147, 233.
- *pulchella* 45:64, 91, 97, 144, 145, 147, 294; 67:87.
- *pulicaris* 45:97, 293; 60:111; 61:233.
- *pulla* 60:113.
- *recurva* 60:115.
- *remota* 60:112.
- *rhynchophysa* 67:60, 89, 303.
- *rigida* 60:113.
- *riparia* 54:45, 67, 68, 73.
- *rostrata* 45:18, 234, 295; 47:9, 12, 19, 21; 49:143; 53:21, 23, 31; 57:152, 192; 60:114; 61:147; 64:96; 67:76, 88; 74:17, 43; 80:11, 14, 16, 19, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 61, 72, 89, 94, 97, 103, 119; 83:22.
- *rotundata* 60:113.
- *salina* 61:221, 228.
- *saxatilis* 60:113.
- *Schreberi* 60:111.
- *scandinavica* 80:29.
- *serotina* 80:29.
- *speirostachya* 60:115.
- *spicata* 60:112.
- *stellulata* 45:84, 97, 294; 54:45, 56; 60:112; 67:81.

- stricta 53:8, 23; 67:10.
- sylvatica 60:115.
- tenella 54:59...61, 66; 60:112; 67:78.
- tenuiflora 67:9, 79.
- uliginosa 60:111.
- ustulata 60:113.
- vaginata 54:44; 60:115; 67: 85, 177; 74:17, 47, 49, 54.
- vesicaria 45:47, 49, 60, 68, 72...77, 86, 97, 110, 122...126, 132...134, 137, 140, 145, 147, 161, 173, 183, 189, 192, 200, 214, 215, 223, 243, 245, 290, 295, 338; 53:7, 15, 17, 21...24, 27...33, 38; 54:45, 57; 57:192; 60:114; 67:89; 74:17, 43, 49.
- vulpina 45:89, 95, 98, 137, 293; 60:111; 84:15, 27, 28, 31, 45.
- sp. 48:11; 50:297; 60:47; 67:4; 74:49; 80:15, 19, 22, 28, 31, 36, 38, 119; 84: 18; 87:12.
- Carlina longifolia* 60:98.
- *vulgaris* 60:98.
- Carpinus betulus* 43:32; 48:14, 15; 60:117.
- *carolinianus* 70:41.
- sp. 60:115; 64:29, 32, 34, 41, 98; 65:27; 87:16, 31, 32, 34, 38; 95:7.
- Carum carvi* 47:13; 54:43, 46, 58, 88; 59:34; 60:41; 61:121; 67:16, 154; 74:23, 50; 83:13, 17, 24; 84:6, 17.
- *f. atrorubens* 67:154.
- *copticum* 59:43, 47.
- Cassandra* sp. 43:26.
- Castanea vesca* 70:50.
- Castilleja pallida* 60:75.
- Catabrosa aquatica* 48:11; 54:167, 170; 57:172; 60:17; 61:221.
- Caucalis anthriscus* 60:41.
- Cedrus* sp. 70:49.
- Centaurea* 87:25.
- *austriaca* 60:105.
- *cyanus* 54:48; 60:105; 67:194; 74:30, 46, 50; 83: 26; 84:10; 87:25, 27, 29, 31...33; 98:9, 12, 18.
- *jacea* 45:168; 54:43, 47, 58, 89; 57:194; 60:105; 67:10, 13, 193; 74:33; 83:12, 14, 17, 26.
- *nigra* 60:105.
- *phrygia* 60:105; 67:12, 16, 20, 30, 193, 296; 74:30, 32, 40.
- *scabiosa* 60:105; 83:19, 26; 84:9.
- sp. 87:22.
- Centaureum erythraea* 45:265; 54:47, 58; 61:57, 67, 71, 74, 77, 78, 94, 98, 100, 107, 108, 110, 115, 116, 118, 121, 132, 137, 139, 141, 148, 149, 175, 176, 179...181, 183, 184...187, 193, 201, 207, 209, 212, 215, 220, 248, 257.
- Centaureum(-ion) pulchellum(-a)* 45:265; 54:59, 62, 63, 66; 61:57, 74, 78, 94, 98, 100, 107, 115, 116, 118, 132, 137, 139, 141, 148, 149, 156, 176, 179, 181, 185, 192, 201, 206, 220, 227, 248, 257; 62:27, 31, 34, 55, 60, 69, 81, 82, 87.
- *vulgare* 54:62, 63; 61:212, 215; 62:27, 29, 34, 54, 60, 69, 82.
- Centunculus minimus* 54:168; 60:27.
- Cephalanthera grandiflora* 60:109.
- *longifolia* 54:169; 60:109.
- *pallens* 60:109.
- *rubra* 60:109.
- Cerastium alpinum* 60:61.
- *aquaticum* 60:61.
- *arvense* 60:61; 67:9, 13, 106; 83:17, 19, 22; 84:7, 10, 11, 15, 27, 29, 33, 45.
- *caespitosum* 45:99, 169, 299; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 110, 115, 128; 61:166.
- *ssp. triviale* 67:106.
- *glomeratum* 60:61.
- *holosteoides* 57:115, 119, 126, 127, 128, 130, 144, 147, 169, 193, 202; 62:18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 68, 82; 74:19; 80:29; 83:10, 13, 22; 84:16, 17, 18.
- *v. vulgare* 67:106.
- *v. vulgare f. glandulosum* 67:106.
- *latifolium* 60:61.
- *semidecandrum* 54:46, 67, 69, 72, 88, 91, 110, 142, 143, 167, 184, 209...211; 60:61.
- *trigynum* 60:61.
- *triviale* 45:112; 47:12, 13.
- *viscosum* 60:60.
- *vulgatum* 53:16; 60:42, 61; 61:166.
- *f. glandulosa* 60:60.
- sp. 80:15, 22.
- Ceratophyllum demersum*: 43:9, 14, 22, 25, 31, 32; 44:11; 45:27, 30, 31, 34, 62, 63, 66, 99, 135, 222, 224, 233, 260, 299; 48:10, 11, 14, 16, 24, 25; 49:23, 46, 68, 72, 74, 77, 81, 83, 85, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 108, 110, 112, 118, 119, 121, 125, 128, 130, 134, 137, 138, 145, 153, 157, 208; 50:168, 199...207, 251, 290; 53:8, 14, 15, 17, 23; 54:46, 67, 69, 73, 79; 60:116; 66:5; 67:113; 80:48, 68, 76, 78.
- *submersum* 43:31, 32; 48:14, 16; 60:116; 80:48.
- sp. 44:11, 12; 58:5; 63:3; 66:5; 80:8, 13, 27, 33, 35, 37, 48, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89, 94, 103.
- Cercocarpus montanus* 70:37.
- *ledifolius* 70:36.
- sp. 70:37, 54.
- Chaerophyllum silvestre* 45:99, 170, 194, 198, 303; 54:46, 58, 88, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 121, 124; 61:74, 91, 94, 99, 110, 116, 117, 121, 139, 155, 188, 189, 198, 211, 217, 219, 248, 257.
- Chaerophyllum aromaticum* 60:41.
- *aureum* 84:9, 12, 27, 28, 40, 45.
- *bulbosum* 60:41.
- *silvestre* 60:41.
- *temulum* 60:41.
- Chamaecyparis formosensis* 97:18.
- Chamaedaphne calyculata* 54:35, 47, 67, 69, 70, 72, 79; 57:121; 60:54; 67:159; 74:33.
- Chamaenerion(-ium) angustifolium* 47:11, 18, 20; 54:44, 46, 58, 88, 97, 103, 109, 114, 121, 124, 129; 57:101, 120, 129, 132, 133, 135, 138, 143, 147, 169, 194, 201, 202, 208; 62:17, 19...23, 27, 30, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 48, 59, 52, 56, 58, 69, 70, 73; 67:16, 150, 183, 191; 74:23; 83:7...14, 17, 24; 84:16, 18, 23; 87:25; 98:4, 17, 18.
- *f. albidiflorum* 67:150.
- Chamaeorchis alpina* 60:109.
- Chelidonium Glaucium* 60:67.
- *majus* 54:43, 46, 57, 88, 90, 91, 114, 130; 57:193; 60:67; 67:20; 83:17, 23; 84:6, 7, 17.
- *v. laciniatum* 60:67.
- Chenopodium album* 47:14; 54:47; 60:36; 61:121; 62:36, 38, 46, 68, 75; 67:104; 74:19, 45; 83:8, 11, 14, 22; 84:9, 12, 16, 17, 19, 33.
- *Bonus-hinricus* 60:36.
- *glaucum* 48:11; 60:36; 84:13, 26, 29, 33, 45.
- *hybridum* 60:36.
- *maritimum* 60:36.
- *murale* 60:36.

- polyspermum 60:36; 84:33, 45.
 — rubrum 60:36; 61:216; 67:104; 84:21, 26, 29, 33, 45.
 — urbicum 60:36.
 — viride 60:36.
 — vulvaria 60:36.
 — sp. 98:17.
Chimaphila umbellata 54:46, 67, 68, 73; 57:195; 60:55.
Chrysanthemum bipinnatum 60:104.
 — corymbiferum 60:104.
 — corymbosum 60:104.
 — inodorum 60:104.
 — leucanthemum 54:43, 47, 58, 89, 124; 60:104; 67:183, 187; 74:27, 45, 50; 83:13, 17, 26.
 — Parthenium 60:104.
 — segetum 60:104.
 — vulgare 47:12, 18; 57:21, 129, 139, 194, 195; 62:36, 38, 39, 42, 49, 51, 54, 58, 70, 72; 67:12, 15, 18, 20, 187; 74:27; 83:26.
 — sp. 98:10.
Chrysosplenium alternifolium 54:59...61, 66; 60:55; 74:32; 83:23.
 — oppositifolium 60:55.
Cicer 81:5, 10.
Cichorium intybus 60:96; 67:194; 84:9...11, 14, 15, 20...22, 27, 29, 30, 43, 45.
Cicuta virosa 43:31, 32; 45:27, 28, 35, 43...46, 53, 54, 61, 62, 70, 74, 78, 91, 93, 97, 102, 106, 114, 116, 119, 121, 125, 127, 130, 135, 141, 146, 147, 152, 174, 180, 189, 194, 231, 245, 303; 48:11; 49:143; 53:15, 17, 24; 54:46, 58; 60:41; 61:147, 221; 67:23, 27, 154, 283; 74:23.
Cineraria palustris 60:103.
 — sibirica 60:103.
Cinna latifolia 54:7, 8, 45, 67, 69, 70, 72, 76, 88, 90, 120, 121, 125, 129, 130, 168, 184, 189, 191...195, 245.
Circaea alpina 54:46, 58, 88, 90, 112, 121, 184, 223...226, 251; 57:194; 67:9, 41, 150; 74:33.
 — lutetiana 54:225.
Cirsium acaule 60:98.
 — f. caulescens 60:97.
 — arvense 47:13; 53:16; 54:42, 58; 60:97; 61:57, 92, 94, 99, 110, 116, 118, 121, 133, 137, 139, 148, 156, 181, 183, 184, 188, 195, 197, 202, 203, 207...211, 220, 248, 257; 67:193; 74:29, 30, 50; 83:9, 14, 16, 26; 87:22; 98:10.
 — v. horridum 54:42, 47; 60:97.
 — Asphodeli 60:97.
 — heterophyllum 45:43, 99, 306; 47:14; 54:47, 58, 89, 102, 121; 60:97, 98; 67:178, 182, 193; 74:30, 45; 83:13, 26.
 — f. integrifolium 67:193.
 — v. laciniosum 67:193.
 — lanceolatum 47:12, 13, 18, 20; 49:143; 53:16; 54:48; 57:126, 129; 60:97; 61:92, 94, 98, 99, 116, 117, 137, 139, 148, 149, 155, 188, 189, 195, 197, 202, 203, 206, 214, 217, 220, 248, 257; 67:41, 193.
 — oleraceum 60:95, 97, 98.
 — palustre 45:98, 107, 116, 165, 194, 198, 306, 342; 47:12, 13, 18, 20; 53:16; 54:47, 58, 89, 102, 105, 121; 60:97; 61:233; 62:59, 70; 67:178, 182, 192; 74:30, 42; 80:19; 83:17, 26; 84:18.
 — vulgare 57:127, 194, 202, 218; 74:30, 43; 83:13, 26; 84:16, 19.
 — sp. 67:303; 83:17; 84:16.
Citrullus vulgaris 85:[4].
Cladium Jamaicense 60:12.
 — mariscus 43:31, 32, 38; 45:232; 49:24; 60:12.
Clinopodium vulgare 60:74.
Clivia 85:13.
Cnicus oleraceus 60:97, 98.
Cochlearia Armoracia 60:80.
 — coronopus 60:80.
 — danica 54:46, 57, 57:128, 193; 60:80; 61:94, 97, 98...100, 117, 119, 126...128, 135, 138, 141, 142, 148, 155, 193, 200, 201, 206, 215, 219, 227, 230, 250, 251...256; 62:15...23, 26, 39, 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 59, 68, 82; 79:18.
 — Draba 60:80.
 — officinalis 60:80.
Coeloglossum viride 60:108; 67:12, 91; 74:17, 32, 47.
Comarum palustre 43:32; 45:17, 20, 21, 27...31, 37...48, 55, 56, 60...79, 86...97, 100...108, 111, 114...132, 135...141, 146...162, 167, 170, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 184...189, 192, 196...199, 202, 215, 219, 221, 223, 225, 237, 243...245, 264, 268, 270, 275, 276, 282...285, 301, 302, 340, 344, 352; 47:6, 10, 19, 21; 50:97; 53:15, 17, 24; 54:46, 57, 87; 60:67; 61:221, 233; 67:127; 95:6.
Conium maculatum 60:39; 84:10, 14, 15, 27, 28, 40, 45.
Conringia orientalis 60:83; 67:9, 12, 121.
Convallaria bifolia 60:45.
 — majalis 45:40, 98, 192, 198, 296; 54:35, 45, 57, 88, 96...99, 102...107, 112...115, 121, 124, 128, 183, 258, 259; 57:20, [81, 84], 99, 107, 110...114, 123, 125, 128, [132...134], 137, 140, 141, 144, 147, 156, 192, 202; 60:45; 67:53, 58; 74:14, 22, 28, 30, 50; 83:21.
 — multiflora 60:45.
 — polygonatum 60:45.
 — verticillata 60:45.
Convolvulus arvensis 60:32; 84:21, 27...29, 40, 45.
 — sepium 54:47, 58, 167, 168, 173, 184, 246, 247; 60:32; 61:91, 94, 99, 138, 141, 144, 145, 148, 155, 195, 197, 202, 206, 216, 217, 220, 227, 248, 250, 251...254; 67:20.
Corall(i)orrhiza trifida 45:97, 179, 192, 197, 296; 54:45, 57; 60:108, 67:96; 74:18, 47, 50, 54.
 — Neottia 54:92.
Coriandrum sativum 60:41.
 — sp. 59:36.
Cornus alba 67:19.
 — sanguinea 43:32; 48:16; 67:19.
 — stolonifera 67:19.
 — suecica 47:6, 11, 18, 20; 54:46, 58, 88, 90, 91, 105, 107, 109, 112, 113; 57:20, 21, 61, 99, 133...135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161, 172, 173, 179, 194...196, 208, 216, 222; 60:27; 62:6, 34, 39, 42, 52, 54, 58, 66, 69, 74, 76, 77, 82, 87, 97; 67:26, 94, 129, 151, 277; 74:33; 98:18.
 — sp. 80:12, 20, 24; 87:28, 36; 98:13.
Coronilla Emerus 60:90.
 — varia 60:90.
 — vulgaris 60:90.
Corrigiola litoralis 60:42.
Corydalis cava 60:87.
 — fabacea 57:193.
 — nobilis 60:86.
 — solida 54:59...61, 66; 57:193.
 — sp. 57:195, 203.
Corylus avellana 43:12, 16, 32; 45:[35], 44...47, [197]; 48:15; 54:59, 60, 66, [83], 173; 57:[28, 81, 84], 89, 93, 94, [95], 106, 192, [211], 60:

- 117; 65:4; 67:21; 80:22, 54, 89.
 — rostrata 60:117.
 — sp. 64:27...38, 44, 52, 65, 91; 65:3...9, [13, 17, 18, 20], 21, 24, 25...39; 76:14...20, 23, 24; 80:8, 12, 16, 18, 20, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, [35], 36, 37, [38, 47], 54, [68, 81...86], 87, [88], 91, [92], 93, [102, 103]; 87:13, 14, 16, 29, 30...34, 38; 95:7, 8, 9; 98:4, 6, 12, 15.
Corynephorus canescens 60:17.
Cotoneaster integerrimus 54:46, 57, 88, 102, 125, 184, 218...220; 57:193; 60:63.
 — melanocarpus 60:63.
Cotula coronopifolia 60:104.
Crambe flava 60:84.
 — maritima 54:59, 64...66, 77, 114, 166, 167, 169; 60:85; 61:94, 96...100, 134, 135, 138, 141, 143, 148, 155, 193, 200, 201, 206, 219, 227, 229, 230, 231, 238, 239, 241, 246, 250...260, 266.
Crassula aquatica 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 81, 86, 92, 96, 98, 109, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 157, 220; 50:224...227, 260; 67:12, 23, 124; 74:21, 29, 31, 32, 43.
Crataegus Aria 60:62.
 — coccinea 67:21.
 — curvisepala 54:170; 60:63.
 — douglasii 70:34.
 — monogyna 54:169; 57:[28], 89, [92]...94, 193, 218; 60:63.
 — oxyacantha 60:63.
 — torminalis 60:62.
 — sp. 70:28, 29, 54; 84:25.
Crepis biennis 60:96; 84:27...29, 44, 45.
 — lampsanoides 60:96.
 — paludosa 60:95; 67:58, 71, 177, 178, 182, 197, 307; 74:33; 83:26.
 — praemorsa 60:95.
 — sibirica 60:103.
 — tectorum 54:47, 58, 89, 91, 110, 116; 57:194; 60:96; 62:23, 25, 39, 43...45, 50, 55, 60, 70, 83; 67:197; 74:30, 31, 52; 83:13, 15, 26.
 — vesicaria 60:96.
 — virens 60:96.
Cryptomeria japonica 97:25.
Cucubalus Behen 60:57.
 — maritimus 60:58.
 — otitis 60:58.
 — parviflorus 60:58.
 — Sibiricus 60:58.
 — tataricus 60:58.
 — viscosus 60:58.
Cucurbita 85:13.
Cunninghamia lanceolata 97:25.
Cuscuta europaea 54:43, 47, 58; 60:27.
 — halophyta 54:43, 47, 67, 69, 72.
Cymbidium sp. 60:108.
Cymbopogon citratus 59:36.
Cynanchum vincetoxicum 57:21, 126, 129, 138, 157, 194, 195, 199; 60:35.
Cynoglossum officinale 60:30; 61:95.
 — vulgare 60:30.
Cynosurus cristatus 45:99, 112, 161, 291; 60:20.
 — echinatus 60:20.
Cyperus flavescens 48:11.
 — fuscus 48:11.
 — glomeratus 48:15.
 — papyrus 58:5.
 — sp. 48:15.
Cypripedium bulbosum 60:110.
 — calceolus 60:109; 67:9, 22, 94.
 — Linnaei 60:110.
Dactylis glomerata 45:52, 69, 99, 112, 190, 291; 54:45, 56, 88, 115, 123; 57:81, 192; 60:20; 67:12, 15, 17, 18, 62; 74:15, 47, 54; 83:7, 13, 14, 21.
Dactylorhiza maculata 57:137, 144, 147, 192, 203, 208, 218; 62:52, 60, 67; 74:17, 46, 50; 83:8, 16, 17, 22.
 — sambucina 57:192.
Dahlia sp. 67:20.
Daphne mezereum 54:172; 57:194; 60:51; 67:16, 21, 22, 29, 141, 146, 177, 291; 74:23, 30, 52.
Datura stramonium 60:34.
Daucus carota 59:59; 60:39.
Decodon globulus 48:14, 16.
 — verticillatum 48:16.
Delphinium consolida 54:47, 49; 60:68.
 — elatum 74:20.
 — sp. 67:20; 74:20; 84:25.
Dentaria bulbifera 54:173; 60:80.
Deschampsia bottnica 47:9, 18; 61:73, 77, 93, 97, 103, 104, 107, 116, 117, 119, 121, 133, 137, 139, 140, 147, 174, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187...189, 192, 201, 206, 212, 217, 220, 224...227, 230, 243, 244, 248, 249, 253, 255, 256; 72:9.
 — caespitosa 45:28...30, 37...48, 52...61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, [73], 76, 80, 92, 93, 96, 110...112, 115, 126, 149, 153, 162, 166, 169, 171, 172¹, 175...[178], 190, 201, 223, 225, 275, 277, 290, 338; 47:9, 18, 20; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 110, 112, 121, 123, 127; 57:112, 119, 123...125, 128, 131, 134, 146, 168, 171, 192, 202, 218; 61:112; 62:39, 61, 66, 79; 67:62; 74:15; 83:10, 11, 13, 16, 21; 84:11, 16, 18, 23.
 — f. aurea 67:62.
 — flexuosa 47:9, 18, 20; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 104, 105, 121, 127; 57:21, 22, 80...[84], 96, 100, 103...119, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133...137, 140...156, 159, 163, 165, 168, 169, [173, 174], 180, [181], 192, 195, 196, 201, 202, 206...[210], 214, 218, 222; 62:29, 30, 32, 39, 42...46, 51, 54, 58, 66, 82; 67:62, 183, 195; 74:15, 42; 83:12, 13, 21; 84:18.
Descurainia sophia 67:9, 13, 121; 84:9, 10, 13, 14, 20...22, 27, 28, 36, 45.
Dianthus arenarius 60:57.
 — Armeria 60:57.
 — barbatus 60:57; 67:20, 110; 74:19; 84:25.
 — deltoides 54:43, 46, 88, 124; 60:57; 67:18, 20, 25, 30, 109, 298; 74:19, 29, 46; 83:22.
 — glaucus 60:57.
 — prolifer 60:57.
 — superbus 60:57.
Diapensia lapponica 60:31.
Dicentra spectabilis 67:20.
Dictamnus albus 84:25.
Digitalis purpurea 60:78; 84:21, 25.
Digitaria sanguinalis 60:15.
Digraphis arundinacea 61:220.
Diploxaxis muralis 60:82.
 — tenuifolia 60:82.
Doronicum sp. 84:25.
Draba alpina 60:79.
 — fladnizensis 60:79.
 — hirta 60:79.
 — incana 47:10, 18, 20; 54:59, 62, 66, 169; 57:129, 193, 195, 223; 60:79; 61:91, 94, 99, 121, 134, 135, 138, 141, 146, 148, 155, 195, 202, 206, 216, 219, 227, 250...256.
 — muralis 54:167, 215; 57:193; 60:79.
 — nemorosa 54:42, 46, 67, 68, 72, 88, 90, 91, 110, 184, 214, 215; 60:79.
¹ vide etiam 45:corrigenda

- — *v. hebecarpa* 54:214, 215.
 — — *v. leiocarpa* 54:214, 215.
 — *verna* 54:43, 46, 57, 88, 91, 215; 57:203; 60:79.
Dracocephalum moldavica 59:44.
 — *Ruyschiana* 60:75.
 — *thymiflorum* 60:75; 67:10, 13, 164; 84:11, 26, 28, 29, 41, 45.
Drosera anglica 45:81, 82, 84, 89, 90, 97, 132, 146...148, 152, 158, 167, 170, 184, 202, 221, 226, 241, 282, 300, 340, 345; 54:46, 57; 61:233; 62:6; 67:76, 143; 74:23, 30, 47.
 — — *× rotundifolia* 67:143; 74:23.
 — *intermedia* 45:21, 72, 82, 84, 97, 120, 147, 152, 165, 168, 214, 221, 284, 293, 300, 354; 54:46, 57; 61:233.
 — *longifolia* 60:43.
 — *rotundifolia* 45:28, 64, 66, 77, 78, 82, 84, 89, 90, 97, 120, 131, 132, 146, 148...152, 155, 157, 158, 160, 165, 167, 168, 184, 214, 221, 226, 241, 282, 284, 292, 293, 300, 340; 47:10, 19, 21; 54:46, 57; 57:179, 193; 60:43; 61:233; 62:6, 52, 69, 88; 67:58, 143; 74:23.
 — *sp.* 45:144, 158, 160; 64:66; 69:17; 87:28, 31, 32, 36; 98:13, 18.
Dryas octopetala 60:66.
Dulichium spathaceum 43:32; 48:15, 17.
 — *vespiforme* 48:15, 16.
Echinosperrum Lappula 60:30, 67:162.
Echium vulgare 60:31; 67:9, 13, 162; 84:10...14, 28, 29, 40, 45.
Elatine hexandra 43:4, 80:11, 67.
 — *hydropiper* 49:46, 70, 72, 78, 81, 87, 92, 96, 97, 109, 118, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 138, 187, 211; 50:236...241, 286; 53:15, 17, 24; 54:46, 67...69, 73, 79; 60:53; 67:23, 28, 142, 167, 285; 74:22, 23, 31, 43.
 — — *v. gyrosperra* 50:238; 67:142.
 — — *v. orthosperma* 67:143.
 — *triandra* 49:46, 70, 72, 78, 81, 87, 92, 96, 97, 109, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 158, 187, 211; 50:237...241, 286; 53:15, 17, 24; 54:46, 67...69, 73, 79; 60:53; 67:9, 23, 28, 142, 167, 285; 74:22, 23, 31, 43.
 — *sp.* 45:209.
Eleocharis acicularis 67:74, 122; 74:16, 31, 42.
 — *mamillata* 62:20, 29, 33, 43, 51, 60, 67; 67:9, 10, 28, 73, 287; 74:16, 28, 31, 50; 82:6.
 — *multicaulis* 60:13.
 — *palustris* 62:12, 40, 45, 49, 67; 67:10, 28, 73, 286; 74:16, 28, 31, 42; 80:29, 34, 94; 83:22.
 — *pauciflora* 62:71, 67.
 — *uniglumis* 62:12, 16...18, 21, 23, 27, 29, 33, 39, 45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 67, 81, 87; 80:75; 82:6.
Eleogiton fluitans 80:67.
Elodea canadensis 43:29; 49:46, 68, 74, 77, 81, 83, 85, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108, 110, 111, 117, 118, 122, 124, 125, 128, 129, 134, 137, 145, 158, 187, 214; 50:22, 165...169, 180, 181, 202, 268; 53:7, 15, 18, 24...27; 80:99.
 — *sp.* 48:10.
Elymus arenarius 47:9, 18; 54:45, 56; 60:24; 61:93, 96, 97, 100, 116, 117, 118, 121, 137, 139, 147, 155, 180, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 192, 201, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 215, 220, 248, 257; 62:22, 24, 25, 27, 31, 34, 39, 42, 49, 55, 56, 60, 67, 70, 77; 84:13.
 — *caninum* 60:24.
 — *europaeus* 60:24.
Elytrigia repens 57:122, 125, 128, 192, 203; 74:16, 43, 50; 83:6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 26; 84:16; 87:20, 24; 98:8, 9, 12, 18.
Empetrum hermaphroditum 56:5; 57:61, 82, 100, 106, 112, 119, 146, 151, 156, 179, 194, 208; 62:23, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 44, 52, 53, 55, 60, 69, 74; 67:9, 10, 160; 74:24, 29, 32; 80:56.
 — *nigrum* 43:32; 45:22, 69, 81, 84, 96, 116, 157, 183, 186, 190, 226, 283, 284, 303; 47:6, 11, 18, 20; 54:46, 58, 110; 57:61, 100, 106, 112, 119, 121, 125, 128, 146, 148, 151, 156, 194, 208; 60:123; 61:233; 62:13, 29, 33, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51...55, 58, 69, 74, 80; 67:10, 160, 195; 74:24, 45, 50; 80:56.
 — *sp.* 42:62; 57:[20, 21, 60], 61, [98, 99, 103...105, 109...111, 114, 115, 118, 140, 142, 145, 148...155, 158...164, 174, 176, 181, 182, 195, 200...203, 214, 216, 222]; 62:32, 37, 51, 62, 80, 82, 97; 64:36, 37; 80:10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21...24, 27...38, 45, 56, 57, 71...81, 102; 87:31, 32, 35, 37, 38.
Ephedra sp. 64:27.
Epilobium 60:8; 87:25.
 — *adenocaulon(-um)* 54:44, 46, 58, 67, 168, 184; 62:17, 21, 34, 69, 73; 67:9, 13, 149; 74:23, 32, 52; 83:8, 12, 15, 17, 24; 84:14, 16...18, 21, 24, 39.
 — *alpinum* 60:51.
 — *angustifolium* 53:16; 60:50; 87:25.
 — *collinum* 54:46, 67, 69, 73, 80, 142, 143; 57:132, 138, 194; 67:9, 10, 148, 149; 74:23, 52.
 — — *f. albiflorum* 67:149.
 — *hirsutum* 60:51; 84:20, 27, 28, 39, 45.
 — *lactiflorum* 68:51.
 — *Lamyi* 60:51.
 — *montanum* 54:46, 58, 88; 60:51; 62:43, 69; 67:10, 148; 74:23, 46, 50; 83:16, 24.
 — *palustre* 45:56, 62, 90, 97, 102, 114, 116, 119, 133, 135, 141, 146, 147, 150, 152, 159, 162, 167, 174, 180, 184, 194, 198, 270, 302, 342; 47:6, 11, 19, 21; 49:143; 53:15, 18, 27; 54:46, 58; 60:51; 61:221, 233; 62:17, 21, 23, 28, 29, 34, 49, 54, 56, 58, 59, 69, 73, 81, 82; 67:150; 74:23; 80:29; 83:11, 24.
 — — *f. albiflorum* 67:150.
 — *pubescens* 60:51.
 — *roseum* 60:51.
 — *rubescens* 46:7; 62:25, 27, 32, 36, 38, 69, 73; 67:9, 13, 149; 74:23, 32, 52; 83:12, 17, 24; 84:17, 21, 24, 39.
 — *tetragonum* 60:51.
 — *sp.* 64:45, 57, 70, 76; 76:17; 80:12, 20, 24, 32, 37, 94; 83:17; 87:32, 33, 36, 37, 38; 98:4, 13, 17, 18.
Epipactis Helleborine 67:22, 94.
 — *pallens* 60:109.
 — *palustris* 45:88; 54:167; 60:109.
 — *sp.* 60:108.
Epipogium aphyllum 67:94.
Eragrostis pilosa 48:11.
Erica cinerea 60:51; 80:15, 28.
 — *tetralix* 60:51; 80:15, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28, 55, 72.
 — *vulgaris* 60:51.
Erigeron acre(-er) 47:14; 57:

- 194, 203; 60:100; 74:27, 47; 83:7, 8, 10, 17, 18, 25; 84:13, 14.
 — ssp. euacre 67:185.
 — ssp. brachycephalum 67:10, 186.
 — alpinum 60:100.
 — brachycephalum 67:186.
 — canadense 60:100; 83:8, 19, 25; 84:13, 42.
 — eriocephalum 60:100.
 — Mülleri 67:186.
 — uniflorum 60:100.
Eriocaulon septangulare 43:4, 33, 34.
Eriophorum 60:8.
 — alpinum 54:59, 60, 61, 66; 60:14.
 — angustifolium 57:[118], 119, 151, [152], 192, 218; 60:14; 61:221; 62:6, 23, 31, 33, 39, 42, 51, 54, 58, 67; 67:71; 74:16, 43; 80:19, 31.
 — gracile 45:85, 97, 118, 155, 292; 67:23, 27, 49, 71, 77, 280; 74:16, 28, 32, 47, 50.
 — latifolium 45:78, 97, 116, 292; 54:45, 67, 69, 72, 79, 142, 143, 67:8, 12, 22, 27, 33, 58, 71, 89, 177, 280, 300, 307.
 — polystachyum (-on) 45:28, 31, 45, 46, 48, 53, 56, 57, 61, 62, 66, 77, 84, 89, 93, 94, 97, 100, 106, 113, 122, 125, 126, 132, 140, 145, 149, 155, 161, 166, 168, 172, 177, 183, 190, 197, 264, 292, 338; 345; 47:9, 19, 21; 54:45, 56; 60:14 (-on); 67:77.
 — vaginatum 45:17, 18, [20], 22, 63, 84, 97, 149, 155... 157, [239], 282, 284, 292, 293; 47:9, 19, 21; 54:45, 56; 57:[21, 99, 118], 119, [121], 137, [149]... 151, 156, [174], 179, 192, 218, 222; 60:14; 67:70; 74:16, 43; 87:10.
 — sp. 64:63, 64, 76, 96.
Erodium cicutarium 60:85; 84:10, 14, 27, 28, 39, 45.
Erophila verna 83:23.
Erucastrum Pollichii 60:82.
Erucea coerulea 60:82.
Ervum hirsutum 60:89.
 — tetraspermum 60:89.
Eryngium maritimum 60:38; 61:216, 218, 224, 227.
 — planum 84:25.
Erysimum Alliaria 60:83.
 — Barbarea 60:83.
 — cheiranthoides 47:13; 54:48; 60:83; 62:36, 38, 68, 75; 74:21; 83:23; 84:19.
 — ssp. altum 84:36.
 — — ssp. cheiranthoides 67:121.
 — — hieraciifolium 47:10, 12, 18, 20; 54:46, 57, 92, 109; 60:83; 61:51, 52, 91, 94, 99, 116, 117, 134, 135, 138, 141, 144, 146, 148, 155, 195, 196, 202, 203, 206, 208, 213, 216, 217, 220, 226, 227, 250... 256, 259; 67:9, 13, 121; 83:18, 23; 84:10, 36.
 — — officinale 60:82.
Erythraea centaurium 60:37.
 — — lineariifolia 60:37.
 — — pulchella 48:11; 60:37.
 — — tenuiflora 60:37.
Eucalyptus cneorifolia 59:43.
 — — globulus 59:36, 47.
Eucom(m)ia ulmoides 43:34; 48:16.
Eupatorium cannabinum 43:32; 48:16; 54:47, 67, 69, 72, 73; 60:98; 61:51, 52, 91, 94, 99, 110, 134... 138, 141, 144, 146, 148, 155, 195, 197, 202, 203, 206, 213, 216, 217, 220, 226, 227, 250... 256, 259, 260.
Euphorbia cyparissias 60:62.
 — — esula 60:62; 67:9, 13, 139; 83:19, 24; 84:10, 11, 13, 27... 29, 39, 45.
 — — helioscopis 60:62.
 — — myrsinites 81:32.
 — — palustris 54:46, 67, 69, 71, 72, 78, 168, 172, 178; 61:205, 224... 226.
 — — Peplus 60:62.
 — — virgata 84:39.
Euphrasia bottnica 61:193, 199, 221, 223, 228.
 — — brevipila 47:11, 18; 54:58; 74:26, 45; 83:25.
 — — ssp. eubrevipila 67:171.
 — — v. glandulosa 67:171.
 — — ssp. tenuis 57:203; 61:78, 79, 94, 99, 109, 115... 117, 139, 156, 166, 183, 198, 206, 214, 220, 257; 67:172.
 — — × curta 67:172.
 — — curta 54:58; 62:29, 30, 34, 55, 70; 67:10, 172.
 — — v. glabrescens 60:76.
 — — fennica 60:76; 67:10, 171.
 — — hirtella 60:75.
 — — latifolia 61:221, 228.
 — — odontites 60:76.
 — — officinalis 54:42, 47, 54, 58, 88, 97, 102, 104, 110; 60:76; 84:19.
 — — scottica 80:29.
 — — stricta 54:58.
 — — tenuis 54:58; 61:248.
 — — sp. 67:4.
Euryale europaea 48:16.
 — — ferox 48:15, 16.
 — — limburgensis 43:32; 48:15, 16.
Evonymus europaeus 60:35.
Fagopyrum esculentum 84:26, 33.
 — — sagittatum 67:18, 103.
 — — sativum 60:53.
 — — Fagus crenata 70:43.
 — — ferruginea 60:117.
 — — silvatica 48:14; 57:[79, 116].
 — — silvatica 60:117; 70:48, 50.
 — sp. 64:29, 98; 65:27; 70:30, 40, 41, 43; 80:12, 26; 87:16, 31... 34, 38.
Festuca arenaria 62:12.
 — — arundinacea 45:95, 161, 166, 169, 265, 338; 54:45, 56, 92; 57:122, 125, 128, 192; 60:21; 61:35, 42, 56... 58, 64, 65, 67, 71, 73, 77, 93, 97, 103, 108... 118, 121, 132, 134, 137, 139, 141, 148, 174, 176, 179... 189, 192, 194, 196, 199, 201, 206, 207, 209, 212, 215, 219, 248, 249, 253, 254.
 — — decumbens 60:21.
 — — distans 62:12.
 — — dumetorum 60:20.
 — — durisorcula 60:20.
 — — elatior 54:92, 123; 60:21.
 — — fluitans 60:21.
 — — gigantea 54:167; 60:22.
 — — myurus 60:21.
 — — nodosa 60:20.
 — — ovina 47:9, 12, 18, 20; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 99, 102; 57:21, 85, 100, 106, 117, 119, 142, 153, 192, 207, 208; 60:20, 21; 67:60; 74:15, 42; 83:7, 12, 13, 21.
 — — f. vivipara 60:18, 20.
 — — palustris 60:21.
 — — polesica 54:167.
 — — pratensis 45:99, 172, 291; 47:13; 54:47; 67:60; 74:15, 50; 75:12; 83:10, 21; 84:12, 22.
 — — rubra 45:46, 48, 67, 69, 96, 111, 113, 149, 158, 169, 172, 177, 190, 197, 218, 265, 291, 338, 344; 47:9, 18, 20; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 109, 110, 112, 123, 127; 57:81, 107, 112, 115, 116, 119, 122, 125, 128, 131, 136, 156, 192, 202, 208; 60:20, 21; 61:42, 58, 64, 217, 220, 233; 62:12, 17... 29, 32, 33, 39, 42, 44, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 63, 66, 82, 93; 67:60; 74:15, 45; 80:29; 83:8... 10, 13, 14, 21; 84:18.
 — — v. f. arenaria 61:35, 42, 56, 57, 64, 65, 73... 79, 93, 97, 103, 107... 112,

- 115...121, 130, 131, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 164, 166, 171, 174, 176, 178... 188, 211, 232, 248, 257; 62:12(f.).
- Filago arvensis* 54:62; 60:105; 67:186; 83:8, 13, 17, 25.
- *germanica* 60:105.
- *montana* 54:59, 62, 67; 60:105.
- *pygmaea* 60:105.
- Filipendula hexapetala* 54:59, 64...66.
- *ulmaria* 45:17, 28, 30, 35, 37... 65, 68...72, 75, 76, 79, 80, 83, 86...97, 100, 106, 110...116, 121, 123, 127, 135, 141, 146, 147, 150, 162, 164, 167...171, 174...177, 180, 181, 184, 189, 194...198, 202, 203, 218, 219, 221, 225, 266, 275...279, 287, 300, 301, 303, 306, 340, 344, 345, 349; 47:11, 18; 49:143; 54:46, 57, 88, 107, 110, 121, 128; 57:119, 122...131, 137, 147, 156, 170, 171, 189, 193; 61:42, 46, 74, 77, 78, 91, 94, 109...121, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 159, 171, 175, 176, 179...185, 188, 189, 198, 206, 209, 211, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:6, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 39, 54, 57...59, 65, 68, 87; 64:97; 67:125, 177, 178, 182, 303; 74:21; 80:22, 28, 85; 83:10...13, 23; 84:18; 87:23.
- *f. denudata* 67:125.
- *f. nivea* 67:125.
- *vulgaris* 57:85, 117...119, 137, 169, 193, 208, 215; 84:6.
- *sp.* 80:10, 11, 80; 98:12, 13.
- Fluminia arundinacea* 45:212; 53:38.
- Fragaria moschata* 60:65; 67:9, 13, 127; 74:21.
- *pratensis* 60:65.
- *silvestris* 60:65.
- *sterilis* 60:65.
- *vesca* 45:35, 192; 47:10, 18, 20; 53:16; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 104, 106, 110...114, 121, 124, 128; 57:[62, 81, 85], 116, [117], 120, 123, 126, 127, 129, [132, 133], 138, 147, 153, 156, 193, 202, 208; 60:65; 67:17, 18, 126; 74:21; 83:16, 23; 87:17.
- *viridis* 54:167, 170; 60:65.
- Fraxinus excelsior* 43:12, 32; 45:33, [35], 39, 40, 42, [45], 49, 55, 56, 58, 98, 190, 197, 200, 202, 304; 54:7, 47, 58, [83], 88, 104...109, 113, 119, 123...126, 138, 141...145, 168, 172, 177, 180, 184, 218, 236...240, 259, 260, 263; 57:[27, 29, 30, 50, 64], 74, 75, [76, 77, 84, 85, 99, 122], 125, [130, 132], 136, 194, [205, 211, 216], 221, [222]; 61:35, 44, 171, 178; 67:21; 70:27; 80:58.
- *pennsylvanica* 70:35.
- *sp.* 64:29, 35, 39, 41, 97, 98; 70:28, 31, 41, 50; 80:20, 26, 58, 88, 91, 93; 87:13, 16, 31...34, 38; 98:6, 14.
- Fritillaria Meleagris* 60:44.
- Fumaria bulbosa* 60:87.
- *nobilis* 60:86.
- *officinalis* 54:47; 60:87; 67:118; 74:20, 29, 43, 50; 83:23.
- Gagea lutea* 54:172; 60:44.
- *minima* 54:59, 64, 66, 92, 93; 60:44; 67:9, 13, 53; 74:7, 10, 14.
- *spathea* 60:44.
- Galeopsis bifida* 43:22; 47:11, 18, 20; 54:47, 58, 88...91, 112, 130; 57:81, 122, 126, 129, 157, 194; 61:92, 94, 98, 116...121, 133, 137, 139, 140, 148, 154, 155, 173, 188, 189, 195, 196, 202, 207, 208, 211, 220, 248, 257; 62:28, 31, 35, 40, 52, 54, 60, 65, 69, 72; 67:164; 74:25, 42; 83:25; 84:19.
- *Galeobdolon* 60:74.
- *ladanum* 54:48, 50; 60:74; 67:10, 13, 164; 84:13, 14, 27...29, 41, 45.
- *Leonurus* 60:74.
- *pubescens* 60:74.
- *speciosa* 54:48; 60:74; 64:165; 74:25; 83:8, 25; 84:19, 22.
- *tetrahit* 54:48; 60:74; 74:25, 50.
- Galium aparine* 57:122, 126, 132, 139, 157, 194, 203; 60:26; 61:95.
- *boreale* 45:194, 202; 54:47, 58, 89; 57:81, 120, 138, 156, 194, 208; 60:26; 61:112; 67:12, 178; 74:26; 83:13, 25.
- *mollugo* 45:174, 194; 54:43, 47, 58, 89, 90, 245; 60:26; 67:12, 15, 178; 74:26; 83:13, 19, 25; 84:9...11, 15, 22, 29, 41; 87:23, 32.
- *ssp. elatum* 67:178.
- *ssp. mollugo* 67:178.
- *× verum* 67:10, 13, 179, 296.
- *× verum v. trachycarpum* 67:179.
- *odoratum* 54:241, 242; 67:10, 22, 177.
- *palustre* 45:28, 37, 43, 46...48, 56, 59, 62, 66, 72, 74, 75, 80...83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 102, 105, 107, 112...129, 133, 136, 138, 142, 146, 150...152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 167, 170, 174, 175, 177, 180, 184, 185, 189, 194, 198, 202, 215, 218, 219, 221, 275, 305, 306, 342; 47:6, 11, 18, 19; 49:143; 53:15, 18, 27; 54:47, 58, 88, 91, 121, 245; 57:101, 120, 123, 126, 129, 131, 156, 189, 194, 207, 208; 60:26; 61:78, 79, 94, 99, 104, 107...118, 121, 139, 148, 174, 176, 179, 182, 185, 198, 207, 209, 212, 220, 248, 257; 62:17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 64, 70; 67:180; 74:26, 80:11, 29, 31; 83:10, 11, 25.
- *saxatile* 60:26.
- *spurius* 60:26.
- *trifidum* 45:62, 98, 102, 136, 152, 159, 184, 306; 54:47, 58, 67, 68, 72; 60:26; 67:10, 104, 179; 74:26, 50.
- *triflorum* 54:34, 47, 67, 69, 70, 72, 89, 90, 114, 115, 120, 121, 125, 127, 130, 168, 184, 194, 224, 243...245; 67:12, 22, 41, 164, 177, 178, 282; 74:33.
- *uliginosum* 45:90, 92, 93, 112, 114, 120, 127, 136, 142, 146, 150, 159, 162, 167, 170, 174, 180, 189, 194, 198, 202, 342; 47:14; 53:16; 54:47, 58, 88; 57:123, 126, 129, 147, 194, 202; 60:26; 61:112; 67:180; 74:26, 46; 83:10, 25.
- *vaillantii* 60:26; 67:179; 74:26, 31, 52; 83:25; 84:10, 13.
- *Vaillantii ssp. spurium* 54:48.
- *verum* 47:14; 54:47, 58, 89, 97...99, 103, 104, 109, 110, 116, 124, 163, 258, 259; 57:21, 101, 107, 115, 117, 118, 120, 127, 129, [132], 138, 147, 156, [169], 172, 194, 202, 207, 208, 215, 218; 60:26; 62:45, 65, 70, 79; 67:179; 74:33; 83:13, 25; 84:17.
- *sp.* 64:39, 44, 45, 57, 66, 76, 97; 80:13, 17, 21, 24, 26, 32, 37, 51, 91, 94, 96; 84:10, 26, 41, 45; 87:31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38; 92:11; 95:7, 8; 98:11, 13, 18.
- Genista anglica* 60:87.
- *tinctoria* 60:87.
- *triacanthos* 60:87.

- Gentiana amarella* 60:38; 67: 161.
 — *f. lingulata* 67:161.
 — *aurea* 60:37, 38.
 — *axillaris* 54:76; 60:38.
 — *campestris* 60:38.
 — *Centaureum* 60:37.
 — *ciliata* 60:38.
 — *detonsa* 60:38.
 — *germanica* 60:38.
 — *Islandica* 60:38.
 — *lingulata* 54:76; 60:38; 61: 79.
 — *nivalis* 60:37.
 — *pneumonanthe* 60:37.
 — *pulchella* 60:37.
 — *suecica* 60:38.
 — *tenella* 60:38.
Gentianella campestris 74:24.
Geranium bohemicum 60:85.
 — *Carolinianum* 60:85.
 — *cicutarium* 60:85.
 — *columbinum* 60:86.
 — *deprehensum* 60:(85).
 — *dissectum* 60:85, 86.
 — *lucidum* 57:132, 193; 60:85.
 — *molle* 60:85, 86.
 — *palustre* 54:43, 46, 67, 69, 70, 72, 88, 90, 91, 111, 127, 184, 189, 226, 227; 60:85; 84:15, 26, 28, 38, 45.
 — *phaeum* 60:85.
 — *pratense* 54:167, 169; 60: 85; 67:9, 13, 20, 139; 84:27, 30, 38, 45.
 — *pusillum* 60:86.
 — *pyrenaicum* 60:85, 86.
 — *robertianum* 54:46, 57, 88, 89, 91, 114, 115, 121, 128, 130, 142, 143; 57:84, 132, 138, 193; 60:85; 61:121; 74: 32.
 — *rotundifolium* 60:86.
 — *sanguineum* 54:170; 57:81, 138, 193, 195, 223; 60:86; 61:121.
 — *sylvaticum* 45:98, 112, 301; 54:46, 57, 88, 97; 57:[62], 81, 118, 134, 135, 142, 143, 193; 67:139, 177; 74:22, 45; 83:12...16, 24.
 — *f. albiflorum* 67:139.
 — *sylvaticum* 60:85.
 — *sp.* 57:199.
Geum rivale 45:98, 111, 168, 170, 171, 174, 180, 301, 340; 54:46, 57, 88, 121; 57:123, 126, 129, 147, 156, 193; 60: 66; 61:112; 67:16, 18, 29, 133, 177, 294; 74:22; 83:16, 24.
 — *urbanum* 54:46, 57, 88, 112, 124; 57:81, 85, 122, 126, 138, 157, 193; 60:66; 83:17, 24; 84:7.
Gladiolus imbricatus 54:166, 167, 172.
Glaucium flavum 60:67.
Glaux maritima 45:91, 98, 164, 265, 304; 47:11, 18; 54:47, 58; 57:194; 60:35; 61:63, 67, 71, 74...79, 94, 98, 100, 104...112, 115...118, 121, 131...136, 139, 148, 149, 166, 172, 175, 176, 179... 187, 193, 201, 207, 209, 211, 212, 220, 232, 233, 248, 257; 62:18, 19, 21, 27, 31, 35, 39, 46, 48, 54, 60, 69.
Glech(h)oma arvensis 60:73.
 — *hederacea* 54:47, 67, 69, 72, 88, 91; 57:194; 60:73 (*Glechoma*); 61:121, 172; 67:10, 13, 164; 84:27, 28, 41, 45.
Globularia vulgaris 60:25.
Glyceria aquatica 60:18.
 — *arundinacea* 48:11.
 — *fluitans* 45:28, 29, 31, 37, 44...48, 53...58, 62, 71, 75...77, 96, 111, 118, 126, 132, 140, 143, 145, 161, 164, 171, 172, 222, 223, 231, 259, 263, 276, 279, 291, 338; 53:7, 15, 17, 21, 22, 28, 31...39; 54: 45, 56; 57:151, 154, 192; 60: 21; 67:23, 27, 59, 167, 283; 74:14, 31, 43; 80:29, 31; 83: 15, 21.
 — *lithuanica* 54:45, 67, 69, 70, 72, 76, 88, 90; 67:12, 22, 27, 60, 89, 285, 303, 306.
 — *maritima* 60:20.
 — *maxima* 49:47, 117, 120, 143, 158, 187, 195; 50:9, 29...32, 44, 45, 169; 53:7, 15, 18, 20, 28, 33, 38; 54:45, 67, 69, 70, 73, 79; 67:9, 60; 76: 10, 80:11, 16, 102, 117.
 — *remota* 67:60.
 — *spectabilis* 48:11; 54:70.
Gnaphalium alpinum 60:99.
 — *arenarium* 60:99.
 — *f. aurantiacum* 60:99.
 — *dioicum* 60:99.
 — *luteo-album* 60:99.
 — *norvegicum* 60:99.
 — *procumbens* 60:100.
 — *sylvaticum* 54:48, 89...91, 124; 60:99; 67:186; 74:27, 46, 50; 83:12, 17, 25; 84:23.
 — *sylvaticum* 60:99.
 — *supinum* 60:100.
 — *uliginosum* 47:14; 54:42, 47, 58; 57:194; 60:100; 67:186; 74:27, 45; 83:14, 17, 25; 84: 19, 23.
Goodyera repens 54:45, 57; 57:111; 60:108; 67:9, 95; 74:18, 46, 50.
Gramen miliaceum 60:16.
Groenlandia densa 88:4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 16, 36, 52, 54, 68, 69, 72...74.
Gymnadenia albida 60:108.
 — *conopsea* 54:169, 172; 60: 107, 108; 67:12, 16, 91, 178, 183, 304; 74:33.
 — *f. ornithis* 67:92.
 — *odoratissima* 60:107.
Gypsophila fastigiata 60:57.
 — *muralis* 60:57; 84:9, 20, 26, 34, 45.
Hamamelis *sp.* 43:34; 70:54.
Hedera Helix 60:35.
Hedysarum alpina 60:90.
 — *colutoides* 60:90.
 — *frigida* 60:90.
 — *obscurum* 60:90.
Helecharis acicularis 43:27, 28; 48:12.
 — *palustris(-er)* 48:11; 60:13.
Heleochoila schoenoides 48:11.
Helianthemum vulgare 54: 170.
 — *sp.* 80:12, 20, 24, 36, 48, 74.
Helianthus annuus 67:20; 83: 18, 25; 84:26, 28, 29, 42, 45.
 — *sp.* 84:42.
Helichrysum arenarium 60: 99.
Helleborine latifolia 54:45, 67...72, 83, 184, 204...206; 60:109.
 — *palustris* 54:76, 172, 173.
Helosciadium inundatum 60: 40.
Hemerocallis *sp.* 84:25.
Hepatica triloba 54:159.
Heracleum angustifolium 60: 40.
 — *sibiricum* 45:91, 97, 303; 54:92; 57:81, 194; 60:40, 67:9, 14, 30, 297.
 — *sphondylium* 60:40; 74: 24, 32.
 — *ssp. sibiricum* 67:155; 83:24; 84:6, 40.
 — *ssp. sibiricum f. angustifolium* 67:156.
 — *ssp. sibiricum f. angustissimum* 67:156.
Herniaria glabra 60:36; 84: 20, 26, 28, 33, 45.
Hesperis matronalis 67:121; 84:25.
Hieracium 54:54, 74:4.
 — *adtingens* 67:215.
 — *adunans* 67:11, 219.
 — *alpinum* 60:95.
 — *amplectens* 67:11, 213.
 — *aurantiacum* 60:95.
 — *auricula* 60:95; 67:11, 213.
 — *basifolium* 67:11, 221.
 — *brachycephalum* 67:11, 213.
 — *caesiiflorum* 67:11, 218.
 — *caesitium* 67:11, 218.

- caesium 47:13, 19; 67:11, 221.
- caespitosum 47:12, 21.
- chlorellum 67:11, 218.
- chrysocephaloides 67:11, 213.
- coniops 67:11, 220.
- connatum 67:11, 218.
- contractum 67:11, 216.
- cornigerum 67:11, 221.
- crocatum 67:11, 222.
- curvescens 67:215.
- detonsum 67:11, 215.
- diaphanoides 67:11, 219.
- diminuens 67:11, 217.
- dimorphoides 67:11, 214.
- dimorphum 67:11.
- disparsiforme 67:11, 217.
- distractum 67:11, 217.
- diversifolium 67:11, 220.
- dubium 60:95; 67:11, 222.
- extenuatum 67:11, 219.
- fennicum 67:11, 213.
- fenno-orbicans 67:11, 217.
- firmicaule 67:11, 216.
- florentinum 67:214.
- Friesii v. latifolium 67:222.
- fulvoluteum 67:11, 214.
- galactinum 67:11, 215.
- galbanum 67:11, 221.
- glomeratum 67:11, 215.
- gracilescens 67:11, 222.
- griseum 67:215.
- Hjeltii 67:11, 218.
- hololoma 67:11, 218.
- illudens 67:11.
- incrassatum 67:11, 214.
- incurrens 67:11, 219.
- juncicaule 67:215.
- karelicum 67:11, 214.
- lateriflorum 67:11, 217.
- lepidoides 67:11, 217.
- Loennbohmii 67:11, 218.
- lucescens 67:11, 222.
- luteoglandulosum 67:11, 215.
- lutulentum 67:11, 217.
- lyratifolium 67:11, 217.
- lyratum 67:11, 217.
- melanolepis 67:11, 216.
- murorum 60:95.
- neglectum 67:11, 215.
- nigellum 67:213.
- nigrescens 67:11, 216.
- niviferum 67:11, 218.
- obtextum 67:217.
- paludosum 60:95, 96.
- pilosella 54:42, 47, 54, 58, 89, 97, 103; 60:95; 67:11, 212; 83:12, 13, 15, 26.
- praealtum 60:95.
- — v. hirsutum 67:11.
- praemorsum 60:95.
- praetenerum 67:11, 217.
- pratense 67:11, 214.
- progrediens 67:11, 219.
- proluxiforme 67:11, 221.
- proximum 67:11, 217.
- pruiniferum 67:11, 222.
- pseudo-Blyttii 67:11, 213, 214.
- pubescens 67:11, 216.
- rigidum 67:11, 222.
- — v. longifolium 67:222.
- — v. sinuatum 67:222.
- Saelani 67:214.
- savo-karelicum 67:11, 222.
- septentrionale 67:11, 214.
- Sileni 67:11, 219.
- silvaticum 60:95; 67:11.
- sordidescens 67:11, 220.
- spathophyllum 67:11, 213.
- spectabile 67:11, 216.
- sphacellatum 67:11, 216.
- stellatum 67:11, 222.
- subarctum 67:11, 219.
- subcurvescens 67:11.
- subpellucidum 67:11, 219.
- sueticum 60:95; 67:11, 213.
- suomense 67:11, 216.
- tenebrosum 67:11, 218.
- tenuiglandulosum 67:11, 217.
- × maculicaule 67:11, 217.
- tersiflorum 67:11, 220.
- triviale 57:144, 173; 67:11, 220.
- umbellatum 47:12, 18, 20; 54:42, 47, 54, 58, 97, 99, 103, 110; 57:81, 109, 111, 120, 129, 139, 144, 147, 194; 60:96; 62:60, 70, 88; 67:11, 183, 222; 74:30, 45; 83:9, 13... 16, 26.
- vitellinum 67:215.
- vitiligerum 67:11, 221.
- vulgatiflorum 67:11, 220.
- vulgatum 54:54; 60:96.
- — v. latifolium 67:11.
- sp. 54:121; 57:139, 147, 194; 67:3, 4, 10, 16, 31; 83:13, 17, 26; 84:16.
- Hierchloë australis** 54:166, 172, 173; 60:124.
- odorata 45:83, 96, 112, 113, 172, 183, 290; 47:9, 13, 18, 21; 54:45, 56, 92; 57:125, 128, 131, 192; 60:124; 61:93, 99, 108, 115, 116, 135, 137, 139, 148, 156, 176, 179, (183), 198, 206, 207, 209, 215, 217, 219, 227, 232, 248, 257; 67:69, 282; 74:16, 47.
- Hippophaë(s) rhamnoides** 45:11, 92, 213, 265, 266, 306, 316; 47:6, 11, 18; 54:[84]; 60:123; 61:13, 14, 35, [38], 42, 44, 51, 58, 67, 68, 72, 75... 79, 110, 112, 113, 117, 153, 157, 158, 164, 170... 172, 178, 181, 184, 193, 194; 80:49.
- sp. 64:27, 45, 57, 77, 81; 76:15, 20; 80:12.
- Hippuris tetraphylla** 54:59, 62, 66, 67, 78, 79; 60:9; 61:214.
- vulgaris 43:31; 45:28, 39, 56, 76, 77, 91, 92, 97, 102, 104, 106, 108, 111, 119, 121, 127, 141, 152, 164, 184, 194, 260, 302; 47:11, 19, 21; 48:16, 17; 49:46, 70, 75, 78, 81, 92, 96, 97, 109, 143, 153, 157, 159, 162, 187, 222; 50:9, 187, 257, 258; 53:15, 17, 21, 22, 28, 29, 38, 39; 54:46, 58; 60:9; 61:94, 147, 205, 221; 62:31, 34, 54, 56, 60, 69, 82; 67:151; 74:23, 46; 80:14, 50, 72, 75, 88; 82:6.
- f. litoralis 60:9.
- Holcus borealis** 60:124.
- lanatus 60:124.
- mollis 60:124.
- odoratus 60:124.
- Holostium umbellatum** 60:25.
- Honckenya peploides** 54:46, 57, 169; 61:94, 97... 100, 117, 118, 121, 134, 138, 141, 144, 145, 148, 155, 192, 194, 201, 206... 211, 215, 220, 229, 238, 250... 254.
- Hordeum** 81:11; 86:13.
- distichum 62:77.
- murinum 60:24.
- nodosum 60:24.
- vulgare 60:24; 83:22.
- zeocriton 60:24.
- sp. 87:7, 24, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38; 98:5, 8, 12, 16.
- Hottonia** sp. 60:32.
- Humulus lupulus** 45:39, 40, 42, 192, 196, 199; 54:42, 45, 67, 69, 72, 88, 90, 114, 125, 145, 167, 169, 184, 206, 207; 57:192; 60:123; 67:19, 20; 74:18.
- sp. 98:4, 5, 17.
- Hutchinsia petraea** 60:79.
- Hydrocharis morsus** 60:123.
- morsus-ranae 43:30; 45:78, 97, 120, 128, 259, 263, 289; 48:10, 11; 49:46, 70, 74, 78, 81, 85, 93, 96, 97, 108, 116, 122, 124, 125, 128, 129, 133, 134, 142, 158, 187, 216; 50:169... 171, 203; 60:123 (Hydrocharis); 74:32.
- sp. 44:10, 12; 48:10.
- Hydrocotyle vulgaris** 43:32; 60:38; 80:19, 38.
- Hylandra** 72:4.
- Hyoscyamus niger** 54:48; 60:34 (Hyoschyamus) 67:10, 13, 167; 84:7, 14, 15, 41.
- Hyoseris minima** 60:96.
- Hypericum dubium** 60:93.

- hirsutum 54:167, 169, 170; 57:22, 132, 138, 157, 193, 195, 223; 60:93.
 — humifusum 60:93.
 — maculatum 45:99, 302; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 113, 121, 124, 128; 57:85, 120, 129, 138, 193; 67:142; 74:23, 46; 83:10, 13, 24.
 — montanum 60:93.
 — perforatum 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 163, 184, 190, 191, 233... 236, 258, 259; 57:22, 113, 120, 126, 129, 138, 147, 157, 193, 195, 202; 60:93; 83:13, 24; 84:13.
 — quadrangulum 45:194; 60:93.
 — tetrapterum 60:93.
 — sp. 54:235.
Hypochaeris glabra 60:96.
 — maculata 60:96.
 — radicata 60:96.
Hypochaeris maculata 54:92, 93, 172; 67:10, 194; 74:33.
Ilex aquifolium(-ia) 43:32; 48:16; 60:27.
Impatiens glandulifera 84:22, 39, 45.
 — noli-tangere 54:46, 57, 88, 89, 90, 130, 168, 184, 221... 223; 60:106; 74:32.
 — sp. 54:222.
Inula britannica 60:103; 84:9, 15, 26, 28, 42, 45.
 — dysenterica 60:103.
 — ensifolia 60:103.
 — helenium 60:103; 74:27, 31; 84:14.
 — pulicaria 60:103.
 — salicina 54:47, 67, 69... 73, 78, 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 141, 142, 145, 167, 257; 60:103.
Iris germanica 67:20.
 — pseudacorus 43:30; 45:17, 30, 38... 40, 43, 56, 59, 65... 70, 73... 78, 97, 100, 111, 113, 119, 123, 127, 129, 132, 135, 139, 141, 143, 161, 166, 169, 171, 173, 179¹, 183, 189, 192, 197, 198, 201, 224, 245, 260, 296, 340; 48:11; 49:47; 50:9; 53:8, 15, 17, 29, 38; 54:45, 57; 60:12; 67:20, 54; 74:14; 76:10; 80:11; 84:25.
Isatis tinctoria 47:10, 13, 18, 20; 54:46, 57, 65, 169; 57:126, 193; 60:84; 61:94, 98, 116... 118, 121, 135, 138, 141, 142, 148, 155, 193, 194, 201, 206... 211, 215, 219, 250... 254, 260; 62:25, 36, 42, 52, 56, 65, 68, 72.
Jamesia americana 70:36.
Jasione montana 60:105.
Juglans californica 70:36.
Juncus 60:8.
 — acutiflorus 72:5, 8; 80:29.
 — v. maritimus 72:5.
 — acutus 60:45.
 — alpinoarticulatus 80:19¹.
 — alpinus 48:12; 60:47; 67:4, 77; 72:3, 6, 8, 15; 74:14, 45; 83:21.
 — ssp. arthropophyllus 67:10, 12, 55, 56, 281; 72:15; 74:14.
 — ssp. arthropophyllus v. macrocephalus 67:56.
 — ssp. nodulosus 62:56, 66, 67:56; 74:14.
 — v. macrocephalus 67:9.
 — × articulatus 72:3, 6, 8, 15, 16, 21, 22.
 — ssp. arthropophyllus × articulatus 72:22.
 — ssp. nodulosus × articulatus 72:15, 21.
 — anceps v. atricapillus 72:8.
 — arcticus 60:47.
 — articulatus 72:3, 5, 8... 16; 74:32; 80:29, 31; 83:21.
 — v. articulatus 72:3... 15.
 — v. aquaticus 72:9.
 — v. cuspidatus 72:9.
 — v. hylandri 72:3... 11, 14... 16, 19.
 — v. lindhardii 72:3... 7, 10, 13, 14, 16, 20.
 — v. littoralis 72:9.
 — v. subatratatus 72:5, 8.
 — v. tenuis 72:9.
 — balticus 47:13; 54:167, 168, 172; 61:91, 93, 99, 100, 134, 135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 155, 192, 199, 201, 202, 206... 208, 212, 216, 220, 224... 226, 250... 256, 260.
 — biglumis 60:47.
 — botryoides 60:46.
 — bufonius 45:91, 98, 164, 296; 47:13; 48:11; 54:45, 57; 60:46, 48; 61:91, 93, 99, 107, 115... 118, 121, 138, 139, 148, 156, 180, 183, 184, 198, 206, 209, 214, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:16... 25, 28, 30, 35, 40, 46, 47, 49, 54, 65, 66; 67:55; 74:14; 83:21.
 — bulbosus 49:46, 70, 75, 78, 81, 84, 85, 93, 96, 97, 108, 121, 124, 125, 129, 130, 142, 153, 158, 187, 197; 50:187, 188, 257, 313; 60:46, 48; 67:55, 77; 74:14, 52.
 — v., f. fluitans 80:67, 99.
 — campestris 60:48.
 — capitatus 60:48.
 — compressus 54:59... 62, 66; 60:46; 61:91, 93, 98, 99, 119, 138, 141, 144, 146, 147, 155, 195, 196, 202, 203, 206, 219, 247, 250, 251, 257, 258, 62:16... 24, 28, 30, 31, 35, 39, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 66, 83; 84:9, 10, 14, 15, 21, 28, 30, 45.
 — conglomeratus 45:82, 97, 158, 169, 173, 295, 340; 54:45, 57; 60:45; 61:233; 74:14, 28, 32, 46, 49; 80:29; 83:7, 19, 21; 84:21, 23.
 — effusus 45:28, 39... 45, 53, 54, 64, 81, 87, 97, 111, 118, 126, 158, 169, 173, 189, 192, 201, 292, 295, 340; 53:15, 17, 30; 54:45, 57; 60:45, 46; 61:233; 74:14, 28, 31; 80:19, 31; 83:11, 21; 84:21, 23.
 — filiformis 45:55, 72, 75, 82, 83, 88, 97, 111, 118, 140, 145, 158, 163, 166, 173, 183, 201, 203, 219, 221, 223, 241, 277, 279, 295, 340, 345; 47:14; 53:15, 17, 30; 54:45, 57; 57:112, 151, 154, 179, 192; 60:46; 61:214, 233; 62:15, 59, 66; 67:55; 74:14, 42; 83:21.
 — fuscoater 61:96; 67:10, 55.
 — Gerardi (i) 45:80, 91, 95, 98, 106, 166, 168, 170, 265, 289, 292, 293, 296, 340, 344, 345; 47:9, 18, 19; 54:45, 57, 61; 57:131; 60:46; 61:32, 35, 41, 42, 53... 58, 63... 67, 70, 73... 79, 88, 93, 98, 100... 118, 121, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 171, 172, 175... 187, 192, 201, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 220, 232, 233, 243, 248, 257; 62:15... 26, 29, 30, 33, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 54, 58, 63, 66; 72:9, 11.
 — gerardii ssp. atrofusca 75:10.
 — glaucus 60:45, 46.
 — glomeratus 60:48.
 — hirsutus 60:47.
 — Jacquini 60:47.
 — kochii 80:29.
 — lampocarpus 45:95, 158; 54:45, 57; 61:74, 77... 79, 93, 99, 104, 107... 109, 112, 115, 116, 118, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 174, 175, 176, 179... 181, 185... 187, 198, 206, 209, 248, 257; 67:10, 55.
 — f. gracilis 72:9.
 — v. Lindhardii 72:13.
 — v. nigritellus 72:8.
 — monanthos 60:46.

¹ per errorem pseudocyperus¹ per errorem Junces

- *nodulosus* 45:44, 45, 79, 82, 83, 93...97, 121, 145, 148, 161, 164...168, 177, 214, 221, 241, 276, 287, 295, 300, 340, 345, 348; 53:16, 17, 30; 54:45, 57; 61:96.
- *obtusiflorus* 60:46.
- *pilosus* 60:47.
- *ranarius* 54:45, 57, 67; 61: 93, 98, 116, 138, 141, 146, 147, 155, 193, 206, 219, 247, 250, 251, 257, 258; 62:17, 20, 55, 65, 66.
- *spicatus* 60:48.
- *squarrosus* 60:46; 80:29.
- *stygius* 54:60; 60:47; 67:23, 27, 56, 77, 85, 281; 74:33.
- *subverticillatus* 60:48.
- *supinus* 45:71, 72, 76, 77, 81...83, 93, 97, 102, 106, 126, 128, 140, 143, 165, 177, 183, 220, 231, 239, 241, 260, 276, 295, 340, 345; 53:15, 17, 30; 54:45, 67...69, 72; 60: 48; 61:233; 67:12, 55.
- *sylvaticus* 72:8.
- *tenuis* 60:46.
- *trifidus* 60:46.
- *triglumis* 60:47.
- *uliginosus* 60:48.
- *sp.* 51:8, 15; 83:15; 84:18.
- Juniperus communis* 45:44 ...48, 68, 69, 71, 95, 96, 111, 115, 161, 187, 190, 197, 201, 288, 338; 47:6, 9, 18, 20; 54:45, 56, 88, 98...105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 123, 127, 162; 57:[21, 50, 60], 61, [77, 81, 85], 89, 90, [92, 99], 100, [103...105], 106, [109...111], 112, [114, 115, 117], 119, [123], 125...[134], 136, [140...148], 151...156, [158, 159, 161, 165...174, 179, 180, 186], 192, [195, 196, 199...202, 206] ...208, [211, 213, 222]; 60: 123; 62:31, 32, 38, 39, 41...44, 46, 47, 49, 51...55, 57, 58, 62, 66, 80, 82, 88, 97, 99; 67:43, 45; 70:27; 74:12; 80: 22, 25, 38, 42, 85.
- *f. subnana* 57:90.
- *sp.* 64:28, 37, 39, 42, 57, 66, 76, 89, 97; 70:28, 37; 76: 23, 24; 80:10, 12, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, [35], 36, 37, [43]...47, 56, 76, [77], 78, [81, 102, 103]; 87:31...34; 92:11.
- Jurinea mollis* 60:98.
- Knautia arvensis* 54:43, 47, 58, 89, 124, 169; 67:183; 74: 33; 83:25; 87:28, 32.
- *f. integrifolia* 67:183.
- Koeleria glauca* 60:17.
- *sp.* 60:18.
- Koenigia (Königia) islandica* 60:25; 80:51.
- *sp.* 80:13, 20, 24, 36, 51, 55, 75.
- Lacerpitium latifolium* 60:40.
- Lactuca muralis* 54:47, 58, 89, 90, 140, 121, 125, 142, 143, 163, 173, 184, 250...252; 57:120, 153, 156, 169, 194, 209.
- *quercifolia* 60:94.
- *quercina* 60:94.
- *sativa* 60:95.
- *scariola* 60:95.
- *sibirica* 74:(33).
- *virosa* 60:95.
- Lamium album* 54:48; 60: 73; 83:16, 25.
- *amplexicaule* 60:73; 67:10, 13, 165.
- *hybridum* 54:48; 67:10, 13, 14, 165, 296; 74:25; 83:25.
- *purpureum* 54:48; 60:73; 67:10, 13, 164, 296; 74:25, 50, 54.
- Lappathum sanguineum* 60:49.
- Lappa tomentosa* 60:96.
- Lappula myosotis* 67:9, 13, 162; 84:10, 11, 13, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 45.
- Lapsana communis* 54:48; 60: 96; 62:36, 38, 70, 75; 67:12, 15, 27, 194, 283; 74:30, 46; 83:26; 87:22.
- Larix decidua* 67:19.
- *laricina* 42:[10]; 70:30, 32.
- Larix sibirica* 42:12, [14, 15]; 67:19, 21.
- *sp.* 70:19, 29, 30, 31, 32; 74:12.
- Laserpitium latifolium* 57: 194; 60:40 (*Lacerpitium*).
- Lathraea squamaria* 54:173; 60:76.
- Lathyrus* 81:5...13, 19...23, 26, 27, 30...34, 38...46; 85:4, 12; 86:4.
- *aphaca* 81:8, 27, 32, 41, 45; 83:18, 24.
- *heterophyllus* 60:88; 81:6.
- *hirsutus* 81:6, 9.
- *japonicus* 81:12.
- *latifolius(-um)* 60:88; 81: 6, 7, 9.
- *maritimus* 47:14; 54:46, 67, 69, 72, 78; 60:87; 61:95, 96, 192, 199, 200, 205, 210, 211, 216, 221...226, 229, 230, 260; 62:36, 55, 61, 69, 70, 72; 81:4, 5, 8, 9, 12...23, 26...47, 61, 62; 85:3...7, 12...14.
- *montanus* 54:59, 64...66, 172; 57:107, 120, 156, 193; 67:9, 13, 136; 81:9.
- *niger* 81:4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21...25, 30...38, 40...47, 60, 62; 85:3, 5, 6, 10...14.
- *ochrus* 81:9, 41.
- *odoratus* 67:20; 81:6, 8, 9, 15, 43.
- *palustris(-er)* 45:61, 62, 76, 97, 102, 111, 114, 123, 127, 135, 150, 162, 167, 170, 174, 180, 184, 189, 194, 198, 301, 340; 47:13; 54:46, 57, 92; 57:193; 60:88; 61:121, 221, 233.
- *pratensis* 45:98, 112, 150, 159, 162, 167, 168, 170, 174, 180, 184, 301, 340; 54:43, 46, 57, 88, 114, 121, 124; 57: 138, 193; 60:88; 61:121, 136; 74:22, 42; 81:32, 41; 83:8...12, 16, 24; 84:18.
- *pusillus* 81:6.
- *sativus* 81:5...9, 15.
- *sphaericus* 81:8, 31, 41.
- *silvestris* 54 (*silvestris*): 172, 173; 60:88; 81:4...9, 12, 13, 18...23, 26...34, 37...47, 61, 62; 85:3...5, 8, 9, 12...14.
- *tingitanus* 81:8, 15, 31, 40, 41.
- *tuberosus* 54:59, 64, 66; 81:6, 43; 84:30, 38; 85:4.
- *vernus* 54:46, 57, 88, 114, 115, 121, 159, 260; 57:193; 74:22; 81:9.
- *sp.* 67:16; 81:5; 84:17; 85: 4...6, 13.
- *officinalis* 59:44.
- Ledum palustre* 45:22, 84, 96, 157, 186, 226, 283, 303; 54: 35, 46, 58; 57:[98, 99, 118], 119, 121, 151, [152], 156, [176], 194, 195, 218; 60:54; 62:6; 64:42; 67:159; 74:24, 50.
- Leersia hexandra* 60:14; 66:5.
- *oryzoides* 54:168.
- Lemna gibba* 54:169.
- *minor* 44:12; 45:28, 35, 54, 61, 66, 72, 74, 85, 97, 100, 106, 119, 123, 127, 135, 152, 192, 215, 260, 295; 48:10, 11; 49:46, 70, 74, 78, 81, 93, 94, 96, 97, 108, 116, 119, 121, 124, 125, 128, 129, 134, 142, 143, 158, 187, 216; 50: 184...187, 203, 269; 53:15, 18, 30; 54:45, 57; 60:110; 62:23, 32, 36, 40, 42, 46, 47, 66, 70, 74; 74:32; 80:11; 83:20.
- *polyrrhiza* 48:10.

- trisulca 43:28, 29; 44:12; 45:34, 99, 100, 127, 260, 263, 295; 48:11; 49:46, 68, 74, 77, 81, 83, 92...97, 108, 110, 112, 116, 119, 122, 124, 125, 128, 129, 134, 137, 138, 145, 153, 157, 161, 187, 197; 50:168, 180...185, 202, 203, 268; 54:45, 57; 60:110.
- sp. 49:87.
- Lens 81:5, 10.
- Leontodon autumnalis(-e) 45:80, 99, 162, 167, 174, 177, 306, 342, 345; 47:12, 18; 53:16; 54:47, 58, 89, 91, 110; 57:194; 60:95; 61:74, 78, 92, 94, 99, 107, 108, 111...115, 121, 132, 135, 137, 139, 148, 149, 176, 178...187, 195, 202, 207, 209, 212, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:17, 19, 29, 33, 39, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 70; 67:196; 74:30, 42; 83:7, 13, 14; 84:12, 16, 23; 87:22.
- hispidus 67:16, 18, 25, 29, 183, 195, 273, 294, 301; 83:20, 26.
- taraxacum 60:95.
- sp. 84:16.
- Leonurus Cardiacia 60:74.
- ssp. villosus 67:10, 165.
- Lepidium campestre 60:80.
- densiflorum 67:9, 13, 123; 83:18, 19, 23; 84:8, 13, 35.
- didymum 60:80.
- Draba 60:80.
- Latifolium 54:167, 169; 60:79; 61:94, 97, 98, 99, 117, 138, 141, 144, 145, 148, 155, 194, 200, 201, 206, 213, 217, 219, 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258.
- nudicaule 60:79.
- perfoliatum 60:79.
- petraeum 60:79.
- ruderales 54:48; 67:9, 13, 123; 84:27, 29, 35, 45.
- sativum 60:79; 67:123.
- virginicum 60:80.
- Leucaena 81:30.
- Levisticum officinale 71:17; 74:24, 31; 84:15, 30, 40.
- Libanotis montana 60:39.
- Ligusticum Scothicum 60:40.
- Ligustrum vulgare 60:10.
- Lilium 81:27.
- bulbiferum 67:20; 74:14; 84:25.
- martagon 67:20; 74:14.
- regale 81:45.
- Limnanthemum nymphaeoides 60:32.
- Limnocarpus 88:9.
- Limodorum boreale 60:110.
- Limosella aquatica 45:99, 305; 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 81, 87, 92, 96, 98, 109, 110, 123...128, 130, 131, 135, 151, 158, 221; 50:124, 225, 259...262, 286; 53:15, 17, 18, 30; 54:47, 58; 60:78; 67:10, 167; 74:25, 29; 31, 32, 43.
- f. tenuifolia 50:261.
- Linaria cymbalaria 60:77.
- elatine 60:77.
- genistifolia 84:9, 26, 41, 45.
- minor 60:77.
- spuria 60:77.
- vulgaris 47:11, 18; 54:47, 58, 88, 91, 104; 57:147, 194; 60:77; 61:121, 210, 211; 67:10, 13, 14, 20, 167; 74:25; 83:7, 8, 9, 17, 25.
- f. hemipetoria 67:167.
- sp. 84:41.
- Linnaea borealis 47:11, 13, 19, 22; 54:47, 58, 89, 90, 91, 121, 130; 57:105, 106, 109...111, 114, 118, 142, 153, 156, 194, 195, 223; 60:78; 67:141, 182; 74:26, 42.
- Linum catharticum 45:82, 97, 221, 301, 340; 54:59, 62, 66, 67, 173; 57:126; 60:43; 61:78, 79, 94, 99, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 118, 121, 139, 148, 156, 166, 176, 179, 182, 183, 185, 198, 206, 219, 232, 248, 249, 253, 255; 62:31, 34, 55, 69; 84:27, 39.
- Radiola 60:43.
- usitatissimum 60:43; 67:139.
- f. leucanthum 67:139.
- Liparis Loeselii 60:109.
- Listera cordata 54:45, 57; 57:109, 111, 144, 147, 173, 192, 202; 60:108; 67:23, 26, 94, 177, 276; 74:17, 47, 52.
- ovata 54:59, 60, 66, 172; 57:124, 192, 203; 60:108; 67:12, 49, 58, 89, 94, 177, 178, 304, 307.
- Lithospermum arvense 60:30; 67:14, 17, 70, 162; 84:26, 29, 40, 45.
- officinale 54:168; 60:30.
- Lit(t)orella lacustris 43:4; 49:129.
- Littorella 60:115.
- uniflora 43:28, 30; 45:83, 86, 99, 220, 241, 242, 260, 263, 305; 48:12; 49:46, 69, 72, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 92, 96, 97, 101, 109...112, 116, 118, 121, 122, 125, 128, 129, 134, 135, 139, 145, 158, 163, 184, 187, 213; 50:276...283; 53:7, 15, 17, 30; 60:115; 80:31, 74.
- sp. 45:231; 80:58.
- Lobelia dortmanna 43:4; 45:72, 81, 82, 83, 86, 99, 102, 108, 109, 110, 127, 146, 147, 214, 218, 220, 231, 241, 242, 260, 263, 306, 342, 344, 345; 49:46, (105), 163; 50:279, 280; 53:7, 15, 16, 17, 31; 54:47, 67, 68, 73, 79; 60:105; 67:23, 26, 185, 275; 74:27, 31, 42; 80:11, 67.
- Locusta olitoria 60:12.
- Loiseleuria procumbens 60:32.
- Lolium arvense 60:23.
- fatuans 60:23.
- linicolum 60:23, 24; 67:60.
- multiflorum 60:23; 67:9, 13, 60.
- perenne 60:23, 24; 62:77; 67:9, 13, 60; 74:15; 75:12; 83:21; 84:30, 45.
- remotum 54:47; 67:17, 60.
- temulentum 60:23, 24.
- Lomatogonium rotatum 60:37.
- Lonicera caerulea 60:34.
- caprifolium 60:33.
- implexa 60:33.
- periclymenum 60:34.
- tatarica 67:21.
- xylosteum 54:47, 58, 89, 99, 102, 104, 108, 112, 113, 123, 142, 143, 145, 183; 57:[81, 85, 122], 125, [127], 132, 136, 157, 194, 218; 60:34; 67:22, 141, 177, 182; 74:(33).
- Lotus corniculatus 45:159, 168; 54:46, 57, 88; 60:93; 61:95, 205, 206, 213, 225; 84:21, 38.
- v. maritimus 84:38.
- maritimus 60:92.
- uliginosus 60:93.
- Lunaria Matricariaefolia 60:125.
- rediviva 60:80.
- Lupinus 81:4, 11.
- polyphyllus 74:22; 83:16, 24; 84:25, 37.
- sp. 67:20.
- Luzula alba 60:47.
- campestris 45:177; 54:59, 62, 66; 57:119, 192, 207, 208.
- multiflora 45:112, 149, 158, 161, 168, 179, 340; 47:9, 18, 20; 54:45, 57, 88, 97, 102, 105, 110, 128; 57:100, 106, 119, 125, 128, 136, 146, 192, 201, 208; 60:48; 62:29, 34, 39, 55, 59, 66, 79, 87; 67:10, 16, 57; 74:14, 45; 80:15, 19; 83:8, 21.
- ssp. occidentalis 67:56.
- × sudetica 67:57.
- niveus 60:47.

- *pallescens* 57:128, 192; 60:48; 62:59, 66; 67:57; 74:14, 46, 50; 83:21.
- *pilosa* 45:98, 179, 192, 296; 54:45, 57, 88, 97, 99, 103, 114, 121, 124, 128, 129; 57:80, [81, 82, 84, 85], 100, 104, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 118, 119, 125, 128, [134], 136, 140, 142, 153, 156, 169, [181], 192; 208, 218; 60:47; 67:56; 74:14, 42; 83:13, 16, 21; 84:17.
- *spicata* 60:48.
- *sudetica* 67:9, 10, 16, 56, 57, 178; 74:14, 32, 50.
- *Wahlenbergi* 60:47.
- *sp.* 57:195.
- Lychnis alpina* 60:60.
- *apetala* 60:60.
- *c(h)alcedonica* 67:20; 74:19.
- *dioica* 60:60.
- *diurna* 57:123, 161.
- *flos-cuculi* 45:112, 192, 340; 47:14; 54:46, 57; 61:147; 67:9, 13, 107; 74:19, 43; 83:22; 84:13.
- *viscaria* 60:60.
- Lycium barbarum* 60:34.
- Lycopsis arvensis* 54:48; 60:31.
- *pulla* 60:31.
- Lycopus europaeus* 43:22, 31, 32, 35; 45:28, 37, 45...55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 72, 77, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 95, 97, 102, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 136, 141, 146, 150, 159, 165, 167, 170, 174, 180, 184, 188, 189, 194, 197, 198, 202, 218, 219, 304, 342; 48:11, 16, 20; 49:143; 54:47, 58; 57:131, 189, 194; 60:12; 61:121, 147, 233; 62:23, 35, 37, 38, 55, 60, 69; 74:33; 80:22, 58, 76, 85, 98; 87:28, 32.
- Lysimachia nummularia* 67:20.
- *thyrsiflora* 47:14; 48:11; 49:47, 143; 53:15, 18, 31; 57:194; 60:32; 61:221; 62:55, 56, 69; 67:161; 74:24, 42.
- *vulgaris* 45:17, 30, 37, 40, 41, 42, 45, 48...51, 56, 60, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 102, 111, 114, 119, 121, 123, 124, 127, 133, 135, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 150, 152, 155, 159, 162, 164, 167, 170, 174, 175, 177, 180, 184, 189, 194, 197, 198, 202, 204, 218, 219, 221, 304, 342; 49:143; 53:15, 18, 31; 54:47, 58, 88, 97, 98, 105, 107, 109, 112, 121, 128, 258; 57:124, 126, 129, 131, 133, 141, 144, 147, 194, 202, 203, 208; 60:32; 61:95, 121, 233; 62:32, 34, 35, 37, 50, 55, 58, 69, 87; 67:161; 74:24, 31; 83:24.
- *f. pubescens* 67:161.
- Lythrum salicaria* 45:29, 45, 48, 51...53, 56, 61, 72, 76, 86...88, 94, 95, 97, 102, 106, 111, 114, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 135, 141, 146, 147, 150, 152, 159, 162, 164, 167, 170, 174, 177, 180, 184, 185, 189, 194, 197, 198, 202, 218, 219, 243, 244, 245, 275, 277, 302, 340; 47:6, 11, 18, 19; 48:11; 49:143; 53:15, 18, 31; 54:46, 58, 92, 107; 57:126, 129, 131, 156, 189, 194, 202; 60:61; 61:42, 57, 74, 77, 78, 94, 99, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 133, 134, 137, 139, 148, 175, 176, 179...189, 198, 207, 210, 211, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:15, 18, 22, 24, 26, 29, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 46, 48, 51, 54, 58, 69, 82, 95; 67:20, 23, 28, 82, 148, 284; 74:23, 31, 43, 83:24.
- *virgatum* 48:11.
- Magnolia kobus (cobus)* 48:16.
- *sp.* 96:19.
- Maianthemum bifolium* 57:81, [82, 84], 107, 109, 110, 113, 114, 118, 119, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 137, 140, 144, 147, 151, 153, [154], 156, 169, 172, [173, 180], 192, 208, 218; 60:45; 67:53; 74:14, 42; 83:21.
- Majanthemum bifolium* 45:63, 98, 188, 192, 198, 201, 296; 54:35, 45, 57, 88, 97, 99, 103, 105, 112, 113, 114, 121, 128, 129.
- Majorana hortensis* 59:31, 35, 36, 40, 48.
- Malachium aquaticum* 43:12, 32; 48:11; 54:173.
- Malaxis monophylla* 60:109.
- *paludosa* 45:75, 97, 296; 54:45, 57, 142; 67:12, 23, 28, 71, 96, 289, 300; 60:109.
- *sp.* 60:108.
- Malus* 81:11.
- *domestica* 67:[21]; 83:15, 24.
- *silvestris* 54:215, 216; 57:[28], 89, [92], 93, 94, 193.
- *sp.* 70:18, 27, 28, 30, 32; 85:[4].
- Malva Alcea* 60:86.
- *borealis* 60:86.
- *moschata* 60:86; 84:13, 26, 30, 39, 45.
- *parviflora* 60:86.
- *pusilla* 54:48, 49; 84:9, 26, 29, 39, 45.
- *rotundifolia* 60:86.
- *silvestris* 60:86.
- Marrubium vulgare* 60:74.
- Matricaria ambigua* 75:6, 10.
- *chamomilla* 60:104.
- *discoidea* 47:13; 54:184; 67:188; 87:22.
- *grandiflora* 75:10.
- *inodora* 60:104; 67:188; 75:6.
- *ssp. maritima* 54:47, 58; 61:91, 94, 99, 100, 116, 117, 119, 133, 137, 139, 148, 155, 156, 176, 181, 193, 201, 207, 208, 215, 216, 220, 248, 257.
- *v. ambigua* 75:5.
- *v. borealis* 75:5.
- *v. nana* 75:10.
- *v. phaeocephala* 75:7, 10.
- *maritima* 47:11, 18, 19; 60:104.
- *v. phaeocephala* 75:10.
- *matricarioides* 67:12, 15, 188; 74:27, 50; 83:15, 19, 26; 84:19, 22, 23.
- *Parthenium* 60:104.
- *suaveolens* 54:48; 60:104.
- Matthiola incana* 67:124.
- Medicago falcata* 60:93; 84:27, 28, 37, 45.
- *lupulina* 60:93; 67:134; 84:9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 27, 28, 29, 37, 45.
- *v. glanduligera* 84:37.
- *v. willdenowiana* 84:37.
- *sativa* 60:93; 67:9, 13, 134.
- Melampyrum arvense* 60:76.
- *cristatum* 54:167, 169, 170; 57:85, 194; 60:76; 61:121.
- *nemorosum* 54:43, 47, 58, 88, 97, 114, 115, 127, 184, 239...241; 57:194; 60:76.
- *pratense* 45:184; 47:11, 13, 19, 22; 54:47, 58, 88, 97, 99, 103, 106, 112, 113, 114, 124; 57:[81, 82], 105, 107, 109, 111, 120, 124, 126, 134, 138, 141, 143, 147, 148, 156, [173], 194, 218; 60:76; 67:171; 74:26; 83:25; 84:17, 18.
- *f. aureum* 67:171.
- *silvaticum* 45:202; 47:11, 13, 19, 22; 54:47, 58, 88, 105, 114, 121, 124, 128, 130; 57:113, 120, 135, 138, 142, 143, 194; 67:171, 177; 74:26, 45, 50; 83:25.
- *sylvaticum* 60:76.
- *sp.* 57:114, 142; 64:57, 63, 64, 66, 76.
- Melandrium album* 54:47; 67:

- 12, 108; 83:22; 84:9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 28, 29, 34, 45.
 — apetalum 60:60.
 — dioecum 47:10, 19, 21; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 99, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121, 124, 128, 183.
 — noctiflorum 84:22.
 — pratense 60:60.
 — rubrum 57:81, 122, 123, 126, 128, 133, [134], 137, [141], 156, [172], 193, 195, 203, 218; 67:9, 13, 14, 20, 30, 103, 296; 74:19, 52; 84:21.
 — viscosum 54:59, 62, 66; 61:217, 219; 62:39, 42, 68, 82; 84:9, 26, 28, 34, 45.
Melica ciliata 54:167, 250; 60:18.
 — nutans 45:98, 116, 169, 189, 190, 198, 201, 218, 291; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 99, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 121, 123, 127, 129; 57:81, 84, 106, 112, 119, 122, 123, 125, 128, 132, 136, 146, 156, 171, 180, 192, 202; 60:18; 61:172; 67:59, 177; 74:14; 83:12, 13, 21.
Melilotus albus 54:48, 49; 67:9, 13, 134; 84:9, 10, 13, 28, 29, 37, 45.
 — indica 60:91.
 — officinalis 84:9, 10, 21, 27, 28, 29, 37, 45.
Memecylon 88:70.
Mentha aquatica 60:73.
 — — × *arvensis* 60:73.
 — *arvensis* 45:37, 45, 52, 56, 59, 72, 81, 82, 86, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 102, 112, 114, 119, 121, 123, 127, 136, 141, 162, 165, 167, 170, 174, 177, 184, 194, 202, 218, 221, 276, 277, 304, 342; 53:15, 17; 54:42, 47, 58; 57:194; 59:43; 60:73; 61:233; 67:166; 74:25, 83:25.
 — *f. palustris* 53:31.
 — *v. austriaca* 67:166.
 — *v. austriaca f. albiflora* 67:166.
 — *v. vulgaris* 67:166.
 — *crispa* 59:35, 47.
 — *dalmatica* 67:10, 30, 166, 296.
 — *gentilis* 60:73; 74:52.
 — *v. hirtella* 74:25.
 — *hirsuta* 60:73.
 — *litoralis* 45:97, 304; 61:94, 98, 107, 110, 115, 116, 134, 135, 136; 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 155, 193, 198, 201, 202, 206, 213, 217, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 241, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256.
 — *palustris* 60:73.
 — *piperita* 59:33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 48; 81:21.
 — *sativa* 48:11.
 — *sp.* 59:43, 47.
Menyanthes nymphoides 60:32.
 — *trifoliata* 43:32; 45:20, 21, 30, 38... 43, 48, 55, 56, 60... 75, 81, 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 97, 102, 105, 107, 114... 116, 119... 135, 139, 141, 143, 146, 150, 152, 155, 157, 162, 167, 174, 180, 184, 186, 188, 189, 194, 196, 198, 215, 223... 226, 231, 239, 243, 244, 245, 264, 284, 304, 342, 353; 47:11, 13, 19, 21; 53:15, 17, 32; 54:47, 58; 57:194; 60:32; 67:161; 74:25, 50; 80:22, 29, 31, 34, 38, 58, 85, 86, 98.
 — *sp.* 80:11, 21, 27, 37, 90, 94, 97, 99; 87:32, 33; 95:8, 9, 10, 15, 18.
Mercurialis annua 60:123.
 — *perennis* 54:172, 173; 60:123.
Meriandra benghalensis 71:17.
Mertensia maritima 60:30.
Mespilus cotoneaster 60:63.
Micropus sp. 60:105.
Milium effusum 54:45, 56, 88, 103, 105, 112, 113, 114, 120, 121, 124, 129; 57:62, 81, 85, 119, 125, 134, 137, 146, 156, 169, 192, 203; 60:16; 67:12, 22, 69, 89, 303; 74:16, 30, 52.
Mimosa palmeri 81:7.
Moehringia trinervia 54:46, 57, 88, 103, 105, 108, 109, 114, 121, 128, 130; 57:81, 101, 115, 116, 119, 123, 126, 128, 130... 133, 137, 147, 153, 156, 170, 193, 202, 208; 67:12, 104; 74:19, 32, 47, 49; 83:22; 84:18.
Molinia 85:4.
 — *coerulea* 45:21, 95, 96, 116, 164, 165, 166, 168, 177, 185, 239, 241, 291; 46:4; 54:45, 56, 88, 89, 91; 57:151, 192; 61:95, 205, 206, 213, 225, 226; 62:30, 34, 54, 58, 66; 67:58, 178; 74:14, 43; 80:19, 46; 83:21.
 — *sp.* 46:5; 60:17; 80:19, 31.
Moneses uniflora 74:24.
Monotropa hypopitys 54:46, 58; 57:194; 60:54; 67:9, 158; 74:33.
 — *sp.* 57:105, 195.
Montia fontana 54:46, 57; 60:25; 61:220; 62:22, 23, 25, 30, 36, 39, 46, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 60, 65, 68, 72, 82; 74:19, 43, 50; 80:14, 28, 34, 38, 48; 83:22.
 — *ssp. fontana* 80:48, 49, 77, 88, 94.
 — *ssp. intermedia* 80:48, 49, 88, 97.
 — *ssp. lamprosperma* 67:104.
 — *ssp. variabilis* 80:29, 48, 49.
 — *lamprosperma* 45:62, 68, 97, 113, 135, 152, 158, 160, 192, 197, 298; 47:13; 60:25; 61:94, 99, 104, 107, 115, 116, 134, 137, 139, 148, 156, 176, 198, 206, 209, 217, 220, 227, 232, 248, 249, 253, 255.
Morus bombycis 70:43.
Mouriria 88:70.
Mucuna 81:10.
Mulgedium alpinum 60:94.
 — *sibiricum* 60:94.
Musa 81:11, 12, 19.
Myagrum paniculatum 60:78.
 — *sativum* 60:78.
Myosotis arvensis 47:13; 54:48, 92, 110, 116; 57:138, 194; 60:30; 67:163; 74:25; 83:12, 13, 17, 25; 84:19.
 — *baltica* 54:64; 61:94, 98, 115, 116, 117, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 148, 155, 192, 200, 201, 206, 220, 248, 250, 253, 254, 256.
 — *caespitosa* 45:58, 92, 97, 120, 141, 159, 168, 170, 304, 342; 47:13; 53:15, 17, 32; 54:59, 60, 66, 77; 61:94, 99, 115, 116, 117, 118, 134, 135, 138, 139, 148, 149, 155, 198, 207, 220, 232, 248, 257; 67:23, 28, 163, 284.
 — *collina* 54:59, 62, 66, 170.
 — *hispidia* 57:129, 138, 194, 200, 202; 60:30; 83:13, 25.
 — *Lappula* 60:30.
 — *laxa* 47:11, 13, 18, 20; 54:59, 60, 64, 65, 66, 77; 62:47, 61; 74:(33).
 — *ssp. baltica* 62:25, 28, 46, 61, 65, 69; 72:9.
 — *ssp. caespitosa* 83:25.
 — *palustris* 49:143; 60:30; 67:23, 27, 162, 283; 74:25, 29, 43; 83:25.
 — *f. albiflora* 67:163.
 — *scorpioides* 45:97, 304; 53:15, 18, 32; 54:47, 58, 60; 60:30; 61:214, 233.
 — *secunda* 80:29.
 — *silvatica* 60:30.
 — *stricta* 57:194; 83:25.
 — *suaveolens* 60:30.
Myosurus minimus 47:14; 54:47, 92; 60:43; 67:9, 13, 117.

- Myrica gale* 45:22, 27, 30, 31, 35, 40, 42, 43, 71, 72, 77... 86, 90, 95, 96, 116, 118, 124, 130, 132, 147, 149, 152... 157, 179... 187, 190, 196... 201, 219, 221, 226, 239, 240, 241, 272, 282... 284, 297, 303, 347; 54:45, 57; 61:233; 62:6, 34, 59, 67; 80:19, 44, 54.
- Myricaria germanica* 60:42.
- Myriophyllum alterniflorum* 43:29, 31; 45:231, 260; 48:23; 49:46, 68, 72, 78, 80, 83, 86, 92, 96, 97, 101, 109, 110, 112, 116, 122, 125, 129, 132, 134, 158, 184, 187, 212; 50:252... 257; 53:7, 13, 15, 17, 32; 54:46, 58; 67:150; 74:23; 80:13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 50, 71, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 89, 94, 98, 99, 103; 87:32; 95:8, 9, 10, 15, 18.
- *spicatum* 43:11, 13, 22, 25, 31, 32; 45:28, 58, 60, 86, 93, 99, 106, 121, 222, 224, 233, 245, 260, 302; 48:16; 49:46, 68, 72, 77, 80, 82, 84, 86, 92, 96, 98, 103, 109, 110, 114, 118, 122, 125, 130, 132, 134, 137, 145, 151, 152, 158, 161, 162, 164, 186, 219; 50:53, 64, 65, 66, 73, 99, 128, 187, 218, 234, 245... 252, 256, 257, 349; 54:46, 58; 60:116; 79:13, 17, 22, 31; 80:21, 35, 37, 49, 50, 68, 75, 76, 77, 80, 94, 95, 99, 100; 87:32, 36.
- *verticillatum* 45:58, 74, 99, 102, 233, 260, 302; 48:11, 16; 49:46, 69, 74, 78, 81, 83, 84, 92, 96, 97, 101, 109, 112, 116, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133, 134, 142, 144, 153, 158, 187, 212; 50:177, 241... 244, 248, 250, 254, 256, 257, 271, 274, 305; 53:8, 15, 17, 32; 60:117; 80:21, 35, 49, 76, 77, 80.
- *sp.* 43:28, 30; 45:217; 49:129; 50:244; 58:5; 61:60; 64:76; 80:79, 100.
- Myrrhis odorata* 60:41; 84:14.
- Najas Bogoljubowii* 48:15, 24.
- *flexilis* 43:3... 39; 48:12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; 80:14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 25, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 84, 85, 88, 93, 99.
- *graminea* 48:15, 24.
- *intermedia* 48:12.
- *lanceolata* 48:25.
- *marina* 43:28, 30, 31; 45:77, 78, 79, 238, 259, 263; 48:4, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 24; 49:24, 46, 68, 71, 77, 81, 82, 84, 87, 92, 96, 98, 103, 104, 108, 118, 119, 122, 128, 130, 131, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 162, 186, 206; 50:99, 149... 155, 258, 313, 333, 334, 335; 54:45, 56; 60:118; 79:13, 16.
- *minor* 43:28, 30; 48:3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28.
- *tenuissima* 43:6, 12, 21, 22, 31, 35; 48:3, 5, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; 49:163.
- *sp.* 80:84, 85; 88:23.
- Nardus* 85:4.
- Nardu(u)s stricta* 45:183; 47:13; 54:45, 56, 88, 97, 99, 102; 57:106, 131, 144, 146, 165, 192, 202, 203; 60:14; 67:33, 37, 39, 57, 58, 71, 88, 89, 178; 74:14, 50; 80:29.
- Narthecium ossifragum* 60:44; 80:19.
- *pusillum* 60:45.
- Nasturtium aquaticum* 60:80.
- *palustre* 53:15, 17, 32; 60:81; 67:16.
- *petraeum* 60:81.
- *pyrenaicum* 60:81.
- Naumburgia thyrsoiflora* 45:17, 20, 29, 30, 37, 40, 43... 46, 50... 56, 59, 62, 63, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 86, 87, 89... 91, 95, 97, 102, 103, 105, 107, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 127, 129, 130, 133, 135, 138, 139, 141, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 167, 170, 174, 178, 180, 184, 185, 188, 189, 194, 198, 199, 202, 215, 218, 219, 220, 223, 231, 243, 244, 245, 260, 264, 268, 275, 279, 282, 283, 302, 304, 342; 54:47, 58; 61:147, 233.
- Neottia Nidus-avis* 60:108.
- *repens* 60:108.
- Nepeta cataria* 60:73.
- *v. citriodora* 59:41, 44.
- Neslia paniculata* 84:10, 27, 28, 29, 35, 45.
- Nicotiana rustica* 67:18.
- Nigritella nigra* 60:108.
- Nonnea pulla* 60:31.
- Nuphar intermedium* 67:113.
- *luteum(-a)* 43:25, 31; 45:30, 31, 34, 40, 45... 56, 60, 70, 72, 73, 74, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 99, 100, 127, 145, 210, 218, 222, 224, 226, 231, 234, 260, 262, 299; 48:10, 11, 14, 15, 23, 24; 49:46, 69, 72, 78, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 108, 110, 115, 116, 122, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 158, 187, 198; 50:196... 199; 53:15, 17, 20, 32, 35, 37; 54:46, 57; 60:67; 67:113; 74:19, 20, 43; 80:11; 95:6.
- *v. tenellum* 53:33.
- *×* *pumilum* 45:231, 233; 67:113.
- *pumilum* 45:260; 60:67; 74:33.
- *sp.* 43:27, 28, 30, 32, 33; 48:18, 19; 49:136; 53:7, 11, 40; 64:52, 76; 74:19; 76:23; 80:86, 89, 94; 87:32, 33, 36, 37; 95:8, 9, 10, 15, 18.
- Nymphaea alba* 43:4, 31; 45:84, 85, 99, 120, 135, 219, 222, 233, 234, 260, 299; 48:10, 11, 15; 49:69, 74, 78, 81, 84, 86, 94, 97, 108, 110, 116, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132, 187, 198; 50:192... 198; 53:15, 17, 33; 54:46, 54, 57; 57:169; 60:67; 67:110, 111, 291; 80:11, 19, 47.
- *ssp. candida* 49:46, 93, 96, 101, 158; 50:192... 196, 199.
- *ssp. melocarpa* 49:46, 93, 96, 158; 50:192... 196.
- *×* *candida* 45:260; 67:111.
- *×* *tetragona* 67:111.
- *candida* 43:31; 45:30, 31, 34, 34, 40, 52, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 99, 100, 121, 123, 127, 219, 222, 224, 226, 231, 233, 234, 260, 299; 47:10, 13, 19, 22; 48:23; 49:153; 53:15, 17, 33; 54:46, 57; 60:67; 67:12, 110, 111, 291; 74:19, 31; 80:47.
- *×* *tetragona* 67:112.
- *coerulea* 66:5.
- *lutea* 60:67.
- *occidentalis* 43:4; 80:47.
- *tetragona* 49:163; 53:15, 17, 33; 67:12, 112, 291; 74:33.
- *f. colorata* 67:112.
- *f. major* 67:112.
- *f. pusilla* 67:112.
- *sp.* 43:27, 30, 32; 45:33, 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 87; 48:18, 19; 53:7, 11; 58:5; 64:76; 67:14, 16, 23, 29; 68:4; 80:9, 13, 14, 21, 22, 25, 27, 33, 34, 37, 38, 47, 48, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 99; 87:32, 36; 95:8, 9, 10, 15, 18.
- Obione pedunculata* 60:124; 61:216, 218, 224, 227.

- portulacoides 60:124.
Ocimum basilicum 59:34, 47.
 — *canum* 59:31, 36, 40, 46.
Odontites litoralis 54:47, 58;
 61:57, 67, 71, 74, 78, 79, 94,
 98, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111,
 112, 115, 116, 117, 121, 132,
 137, 141, 144, 146, 148, 149,
 166, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181,
 (183), 185, 186, 187, 193,
 198, 201, 206, 213, 220, 225,
 226, 227, 230, 250, 251, 252,
 253, 255, 256, 259.
 — *ssp. fennica* 54:47; 61:
 205, 213, 225, 226.
 — *rubra* 47:11, 13, 18, 19.
 — *ssp. verna* 61:205.
 — *serotina* 61:92, 94, 98, 99,
 115, 138, 139, 141, 146, 148,
 156, 206, 247, 250, 251, 257,
 258.
 — *simplex* 61:220.
 — *verna* 54:47; 83:25; 84:19.
 — *sp.* 61:61.
Oenanthe aquatica 45:97, 143,
 260, 263, 303; 48:11; 60:41.
 — *fistulosa* 60:40.
 — *Phellandrium* 48:17.
Oenothera biennis 60:50; 83:
 18, 24; 84:13, 15, 27, 30, 39.
 — *Renneri* 83:18.
Olea sp. 70:49.
Onobrychis alpinus 60:91.
 — *arenarius* 60:91.
 — *glycyphylus* 60:91.
 — *sativa* 60:91.
Ononis arvensis 54:167, 172;
 60:87.
 — *hircina* 60:87.
 — *spinosa* 60:87.
Onopordon Acanthium 60:98.
Ophrys alpina 60:109.
 — *Corallorrhiza* 60:108.
 — *cordata* 60:108.
 — *insectifera myodes* 60:109.
 — *Loeselii* 60:108.
 — *monophyllos* 60:109.
 — *monorchis* 60:109.
 — *muscifera* 60:109.
 — *myodes* 60:109.
 — *Nidus* 60:108.
 — *ovata* 60:108.
 — *paludosa* 60:109.
Orchis bifolia 60:106.
 — *conopsea* 60:107, 108.
 — *fusca* 60:107.
 — *hyperborea* 60:108.
 — *incarnata(-us)* 45:89, 98,
 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133,
 135, 296; 54: 45, 67, 69, 72,
 79, 92, 141, 142; 60:107; 61:
 221; 67:8, 12, 20, 27, 71, 93,
 281, 300.
 — *latifolia* 60:107.
 — *maculata(-us)* 45:52, 97,
 149, 192, 198, 296; 54:45,
 57, 88, 102; 60:107; 67:58,
 92, 93, 177.
 — — *f. candidissima* 67:93.
 — — *f. concolor* 67:93.
 — *mascula* 54:169; 60:107.
 — *militaris* 60:107.
 — *morio* 60:106.
 — *odoratissima* 60:107.
 — *palustris* 60:107.
 — *pyramidalis* 60:106.
 — *sambucina* 60:107.
 — *Traunsteineri* 45:78, 98,
 116, 296; 67:27, 93, 281.
 — *ustulata* 60:107.
 — *sp.* 67:31.
Origanum vulgare 54:170, 172,
 173; 57:123, 126, 129, 194,
 195, 223; 60:75.
Ornithogalum luteum 60:44.
 — *minimum* 60:44.
 — *nutans* 60:44.
 — *spathacea* 60:44.
 — *umbellatum* 60:44.
Ornithopus perpusillus 60:90.
 — *sativus* 67:9, 13, 136.
Orobastrium maritimum 85:6.
 — *niger* 60:88; 85:10.
 — *tuberosus* 54:64; 60:88.
 — *vernus* 60:88.
Orthodon asaroniferum 59:
 59.
Ottelia ulvaefolia 66:5.
Oxalis acetosella 45:98, 202,
 301; 54:46, 57, 88, 112, 113,
 114, 121, 128, 130; 57:82,
 118, 120, 156, 169, 193, 215;
 60:60; 67:23, 26, (41), 43,
 137, 151, 177, 191, 277; 74:
 22; 80:22, 49; 83:13, 14, 17,
 24.
Oxycoccus microcarpus 54:63.
 — *palustris* 54:63.
 — *quadripetalus* 45:37, 40 ...
 48, 65 ... 75, 77, 79, 84, 89,
 90, 96, 113, 116, 120, 131 ...
 134, 137, 138, 144, 148, 149,
 151, 152, 155 ... 157, 158,
 161, 172, 178 ... 183, 186,
 188, 190, 196 ... 198, 201,
 225, 226, 270, 282, 283, 284,
 285, 293, 303, 338, 344; 47:
 11, 19, 21; 54:47, 58; 61:233.
Oxyria digyna 60:49.
Oxytropis campestris 60:91.
 — *pilosa* 60:90.
Padus rubra 60:62.
Paeonia anomala 60:68.
 — *sp.* 84:25.
Pandanus 88:20.
Panicum crus galli 60:15.
 — *glaucum* 60:14, 15.
 — *sanguinale* 60:15.
 — *verticillatum* 60:14, 15.
 — *viride* 60:15.
Papaver Argemone 60:67.
 — *dubium* 60:67.
 — *nudicaule* 60:67.
 — *rhoeas* 60:67; 84:15, 21, 22,
 27, 34, 35, 45.
 — *somniferum* 60:67; 84:15,
 21, 27, 35, 45.
 — *sp.* 67:20.
Paris quadrifolia 45:99, 192,
 296; 47:14; 54:45, 57, 88,
 114, 115, 121, 129; 57:192;
 60:53; 67:54; 74:14, 46, 50.
Parnassia palustris 45:65, 68,
 82, 93, 97, 100, 111, 135, 150,
 159, 162, 167, 168, 173, 179,
 225, 241, 300, 340, 344; 47:
 10, 18; 54:57, 92, 142, 143;
 60:43; 61:206, 209, 232, 247;
 64:97; 67:76, 124, 177, 178;
 74:21, 29, 32, 46, 49; 98:18.
 — *v., f. tenuis* 54:46; 61:
 57, 74, 78, 79, 94, 98, 106
 ... 109, 112, 115, 116,
 118, 132, 137, 141, 144 ...
 149, 161, 166, 174 ... 176,
 179 ... 187, 195, 196, 202,
 206, 207, 210, 213, 220,
 226, 230, 247, 250 ... 255,
 259.
 — *sp.* 87:28, 37; 98:13.
Pastinaca sativa 84:7, 10, 13,
 14, 27, 29, 40, 45.
Pedicularis flammea 60:77.
 — *hirsuta* 60:77.
 — *lapponica* 60:77.
 — *palustris* 45:91, 93, 95, 97,
 102, 119, 123, 150, 162, 165,
 167, 305, 342; 47:14; 49:
 143; 53:15, 17, 33; 54:47,
 58; 60:76; 61:79, 109, 112,
 147, 212, 221; 67:172; 74:
 26, 29, 31; 80:29.
 — *ssp. eupalustris* 67:172.
 — *ssp. palustris* 74:26, 29.
 — *ssp. opsiantha* 67:172;
 74:26, 29, 31, 32.
 — *sceptrum* 60:76.
 — *sceptrum-carolinum* 74:
 33.
 — *sylvatica* 60:76.
 — *verticillata* 60:77.
Pelargonium 59:31.
Pentaphylloides erectum 60:
 65.
Peperomia 81:11.
Peplis portula 49:46, 163; 50:
 241; 54:46, 58; 60:49; 80:
 11.
Perilla ocymoides 59:44.
Persea americana 85:[4, 12].
Persicaria angustifolia 60:52.
Petasites albus 60:101.
 — *fragrans* 60:102.
 — *frigidus* 60:101, 102; 67:10,
 113, 191; 74:33.
 — *hybridus* 60:101.
 — *laevigatus* 60:101.
 — *officinalis* 60:101.

- *ovatus* 61:95.
 — *spurius*(-um) 60:101, 102; 61:96.
 — *tomentosus* 48:11.
Petroselinum sativum 59:34; 71:17.
Peucedanum oreoselinum 60:39.
 — *palustre* 45:48, 52...54, 62, 70, 76, 95, 97, 102, 106, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 135, 141, 146, 150, 152, 155, 159, 162, 164, 170, 174, 180, 184, 189, 194, 198, 202, 218, 219, 303, 342; 47:11, 13, 18, 20; 49:143; 54:46, 58; 57:124, 126, 129, 131, 138, 194; 60:39; 61:233; 62:22, 25, 28, 29, 33, 39, 48, 51, 54, 58, 69; 67:155; 74:24; 83:24.
 — *ostruthium* 59:33.
 — *Silaus* 60:39.
Phaca alpina 60:90.
Phacelia tanacetifolia 67:20.
Phalaris arundinacea 45:176; 47:9, 18, 19; 53:7, 15, 17, 33; 54:92; 57:122, 125, 128, 131, 137, 192; 60:14, 23; 61:206, 209, 211; 62:15, 29, 33, 39, 43, 50, 52, 54, 58, 67; 67:68; 74:16, 31; 83:10, 21; 84:13.
 — *canariensis* 60:14; 67:9, 13, 68.
 — *oryzoides* 60:14.
Phaseolus 81:11, 12; 85:13.
 — *radiatus* 81:30.
Phellandrium aquaticum 60:41.
Philadelphus coronarius 67:21.
Phleum alpinum 60:15; 67:17, 66.
 — *arenarium* 60:15.
 — *commutatum* 67:17, 23, 29, 66, 293.
 — *nodosum* 60:15.
 — *pratense* 45:43, 44, 45, 56, 99, 112, 166, 169, 290, 291; 47:14; 54:47; 57:192, 208; 60:15; 62:40, 79; 67:68; 74:16, 42; 83:7, 8, 14, 17, 21; 84:16, 22, 23.
 — *ssp. vulgare* 62:67.
Phlox sp. 67:20.
Phoenix dactylifera 81:30.
Phragmites communis 43:25, 30, 31; 45:17, 20, 21, 27...96, 99...109, 113, 116...122, 125, 126, 130...134, 137, 138, 140, 143, 149, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 164, 166, 168...172, 178, 179, 181, 183, 187...190, 196...198, 201, 205, 217, 219, 220...224, 231, 234, 236, 238, 239, 259, 262, 264, 268, 273, 274, 276, 282, 289, 290, 293, 338; 46:3...15; 47:9, 18, 20; 48:11; 49:17, 33, 47, 75, 110, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 136, 150...155, 158, 182, 184, 189; 50:9, 11, 12, 16, 19...40, 44, 46, 56, 57, 75, 77, 81, 86, 114, 131, 138, 169, 177, 185, 197, 207, 220, 234, 284, 295, 330; 53:7, 8, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 29...41; 54:45, 56; 55:15; 57:172; 58:5; 61:42, 48, 50, 51, 54, 64, 75...79, 90, 93, 99, 101...108, 111, 112, 115, 131, 134, 137, 139, 148, 149, 153, 154, 157, 159, 164, 166, 170...186, 198, 206, 209, 214, 216, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:16, 22, 31, 36, 66, 73, 74; 64:51, 70; 67:58, 71, 307; 74:14, 43; 76:10; 79:13, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 38, 39; 80:11, 19, 72; 86:21; 87:21.
 — *sp.* 60:23; 66:5.
Phyllodoce coerulea 60:54.
Phyllostachys edulis 97:23.
Physalis Alkekengi 48:16.
Phyteuma spicatum 60:33.
Picea 73:7, 8, 11.
 — *abies* 45:[20, 34], 44, 45, 48, 55, 56, [68], 71, [72], 75, 79, 84, 88, 89, 96, 115, 132, 149, 155, 183, [185, 186], 188, 190, 197, 201, [283], 288, 338; 54:[34], 45, 56, 88, [95], 102, 107, [108], 110, 112, 113, 120, 121, 123, [255, 261]; 57:[27, 28, 29, 47], 54...[65, 79, 80, 81, 84], 106, [109, 110, 111, 114, 115], 119, 136, 151...[154, 158...161, 168, 173, 175, 176, 178, 192, 201, 205, 211, 212, 213, 216], 219, [220, 221]; 62:60, 62, 66, 88, 89, 99; 65:4, 19; 67:177, 191; 73:8...18, 24, 32, 37, 40...49; 74:12, 42; 80:46; 83:20.
 — *ssp. europaea* 67:44.
 — *ssp. europaea f. aurea* 67:44.
 — *ssp. europaea f. monstrosa* 67:44.
 — *ssp. europaea f. virgata* 67:44.
 — *ssp. obovata* 73:15.
 — *ajanensis* 73:26.
 — *alba* 67:21; 73:17.
 — *albertiana* 73:17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49.
 — *asperata* 73:32, 33, 37, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49.
 — *bicolor* 73:9, 10.
 — *breweriana* 73:9.
 — *canadensis* 43:43; 73:17.
 — *engelmannii* 67:21; 73:9, 10, 17, 28, 29, 30, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49.
 — *× glauca* 73:48.
 — *excelsa* 42:[8], 11, [12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22, 39], 43, [50, 55]; 43:32, [36, 37, 38]; 47:[5, 6, 7], 9, 12, 18, 20; 48:[18, 20, 22], 23; 67:44; 83:14.
 — *glauca* 42:[12]; 57:[59]; 67:21; 70:29, 30, 34, 56, 57; 73:8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49.
 — *ssp., v. albertiana* 67:21; 73:18.
 — *glehnii* 73:9, 10, 25, 35, 36, 37, 44, 46, 47, 48.
 — *jezoensis* 73:9, 10, 25, 26, 27, 29, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; 97:22.
 — *koraiensis* 73:22.
 — *koyamai* 73:8, 22, 23, 24, 37, 44, 46, 47, 49.
 — *mariana* 42:[10, 12], 43; 57:59; 67:21; 73:8, 10, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 35, 37, 44, 47, 49.
 — *nigra* 73:21.
 — *obovata* 42:12, 14; 73:8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 32, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49.
 — *omorika* 73:9, 33, 34, 35, 37, 44, 46, 47, 48.
 — *orientalis* 73:8, 10.
 — *polita* 73:8.
 — *pungens* 67:21; 73:9, 10, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49.
 — *rubens* 73:8, 10, 24, 25, 26, 35, 37, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49.
 — *rubra* 73:24.
 — *schrenkiana* 73:8.
 — *sitchensis* 73:9, 10.
 — *smithiana* 73:8.
 — *sp.* 43:16; 64:27...34, 36, 38...53, 63, 65, 66, 70, 76, 77, 79, 84, 88...91, 98, 104; 65:4...9, 12, [13], 14, [17, 18], 19...40; 70:36, 40; 71:30; 76:12...20, 23, 24, 25; 80:12, 16, 17, 44, 45; 87:12, 19, 31...34, 38; 90:23, 25; 92:11; 95:7, 8, 9; 98:2, 4, 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19.
Picris echinoides 60:94.
 — *hieracioides* 60:94; 67:12, 195, 304.
 — *sp.* 60:94.
Pimenta racemosa 59:36.
Pimpinella magna 60:42.
 — *major* 60:42.
 — *saxifraga* 54:46, 58, 88, 97,

- 102, 104, 110, 124; 57:81, 85, 117, 120, 126, 138, 172, 194, 203; 60:42; 61:121; 67:154; 74:23, 43; 83:24.
- *f. dissecta* 67:155.
- Pinguicula alba* 60:11.
- *alpina* 60:11.
- *villosa* 60:11.
- *vulgaris* 45:90, 95, 98, 127, 128, 305; 60:11; 61:233; 67:12, 176; 74:33.
- Pinus* 73:7, 8, 30.
- *banksiana* 42:[12].
- *cembra* 64:35; 67:21; 74:12; 70:28.
- *contorta* *v. latifolia* 71:67.
- *edulis* 70:37.
- *Elliottii* 71:19.
- *halepensis* 70:50.
- *heldreichii* 70:50.
- *Jeffreyi* 71:18, 56.
- *longifolia* 71:62, 69, 71.
- *maritima* 71:14.
- *montana* 59:40; 60:118; 67:21.
- *muricata* 71:21, 22.
- *murrayana* 67:21.
- *nigra* 71:19, 21.
- *v. austriaca* 71:54, 59.
- *palustris* 71:19.
- *peuce* 67:21.
- *pinaster* 71:14, 19.
- *pinea* 71:18, 54.
- *ponderosa* 70:36, 37, 38; 71:19, 21, 54, 59.
- *radiata* 71:21.
- *sabiniana* 71:56.
- *sibirica* 42:14, 15.
- *silvestris* (*sylvestris*) 42: [6, 8, 9], 11, [12...70]; 45: [17, 19, 47, 50, 68...70], 71, [72], 79, 82, 84, 88, 89, 96, 111, 128, 132, 148, 149, 155, 157, 158, 161, 168, [185, 186], 187, 190, 197, 201, 221, 226, [283], 288, 338; 47:[5, 6, 7], 9, 12, 18, 20; 54:[29, 34, 35], 45, 56, 88, [95], 99, 102, 107, [108], 110, [111], 123, [255]; 56:3, [4...10]; 57:[20, 21, 27...55], 58, 62, 63, 80, 81, [84, 94, 96, 98, 99], 100, [103...106, 109...121], 128, 151, [152], 153, [155, 158...171, 175...183], 192, [199]...223; 60:118; 62:52, 53, 57, 60, 62, 66, 82, 88, 89, 97, 98, 99; 65:4, 45; 70:20; 71:6...9, 13...16, 21, 59, 68, 69, 88; 73:10, 47; 74:12, 42; 80:22, 23, 25, 40, [41, 42]; 83:14, 20; 87:10.
- *v. engadensis* 71:9.
- *v. lapponica* 71:8.
- *strobiformis* 70:37.
- *strobis* 70:18.
- *sp.* 64:27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 49, 63, 66, 70, 76, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 91; 65:4...11, [13], 14 [17, 18], 21, 24...40; 80:12, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, [30], 31, 32, 36, [43], 44, 45, [68, 81...88, 102, 103]; 87:9, 10, 12, 19, 30...34, 38; 90:23; 92:11; 95:6...10; 98:4, 6, 7, 12, 14.
- Piper angustifolium* 59:59.
- *cubeba* 71:67.
- Pirola media* 47:11, 13, 19, 22.
- Pirola rotundifolia* 47:11, 13, 19, 21.
- Pistia Stratiotes* 66:5.
- Pisum* 81:5, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 27, 32, 40, 43, 85:12; 86:13.
- *maritimum* 60:87.
- *sativum* 60:88; 81:10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 27, 30, 39; 83:24; 98:5.
- Plantago* 80:12, 13, 26, 27, 32, 33, 36, 37, 78, 80, 94; 87:25.
- *coronopus* 60:26; 61:216, 218, 227.
- *lanceolata* 54:170; 57:81, 129, 194; 60:26; 61:121; 67:10, 13, 177; 80:12, 26, 32, 36, 58, 88, 91, 92, 96, 98; 83:25; 84:11, 20, 27, 28, 41, 45; 87:25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36; 98:11, 13, 18.
- *major* 45:91, 95, 99, 165, 305, 342; 47:13; 48:11; 60:26; 61:196, 207, 232; 62:13, 40, 79; 67:177; 74:26, 45; 80:12, 26, 58, 59; 83:11, 18, 19, 25; 84:18, 23; 87:26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36; 98:11, 13, 18.
- *ssp., v. intermedia* 54:47, 58; 57:131, 190; 61:77, 78, 92, 94, 98, 107, 108, 115...118, 121, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 148, 149, 156, 166, 176, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 187, 195, 196, 202, 207, 209, 211, 212, 220, 248, 257; 62:13, 20, 54, 60, 70.
- *ssp. major* 62:13, 20, 40, 70, 75, 76.
- *maritima* 45:265; 47:13; 54:47, 58; 60:26; 61:57, 63, 67, 71, 74, 77, 78, 79, 94, 98, 100, 104...121, 132, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 166, 174, 176, 178...187, 193, 201, 207, 209, 212, 220, 248, 257; 62:28, 43, 55, 56, 61, 63, 64, 70; 80:12, 24, 26, 32, 36, 58; 87:32.
- *media* 60:26; 67:10, 13, 177; 80:12, 26, 32, 58, 59, 96; 84:9, 10, 11, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 45.
- *sp.* 64:45, 52, 57, 66, 70, 76, 89, 97, 76:14, 15, 23, 24; 87:27; 95:7, 8.
- Platanus* *sp.* 43:32.
- Platanthera bifolia* 54:45, 57, 88, 114, 121, 159; 57:61, 101, 113, 137, 144, 147, 156, 180, 192, 202, 203; 60:106; 62:59, 60, 67; 67:90; 74:17, 52.
- *chlorantha* 57:192.
- *hyperborea* 60:108.
- *sp.* 57:[85, 134].
- Platycarpaea radiata* 86:4.
- Poa* 60:8.
- *alpina* 60:18.
- *f. vivipara* 60:18.
- *angustifolia* 54:42; 60:18, 19.
- *annua* 47:9, 19, 21; 54:47; 60:19; 61:121; 62:40, 66, 79; 67:61; 74:15, 43; 83:11, 15, 21; 84:18.
- *aquatica* 60:18.
- *compressa* 57:192; 60:19; 83:8, 12, 13, 19, 21; 84:10, 11, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31, 45.
- *distans* 60:20.
- *glaucia* 53:9, 10; 60:17; 67:12, 23, 27, 28, 61, 284.
- *×* *nemorialis* 67:61.
- *irrigata* 45:96, 132, 140, 161, 172, 179, 291, 338; 54:42, 92; 61:78, 79, 93, 99, 104, 107...112, 115, 116, 117, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 156, 166, 180...187, 198, 206, 219, 232, 248, 257.
- *maritima* 60:20.
- *nemorialis* 54:45, 56, 88, 89, 106, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121, 123, 127; 57:80, 81, 100, 119, 122, 123, 125, 128, 134, 137, 142, 146, 153, 156, 192, 202; 60:19; 61:121; 62:23, 43, 61, 66; 67:61; 74:15, 30, 46; 83:7, 8, 13, 14, 21; 84:23, 31.
- *f. glaucicolor* 67:61.
- *palustris* 45:38, 96, 113, 134, 149, 189, 190, 197, 291; 54:45, 56, 88, 89, 90, 91, 97, 99, 103, 104, 105, 110, 115, 121; 57:192; 60:19, 21; 62:39, 46, 66, 79; 67:61; 74:15, 46, 49; 83:7, 8, 13, 14, 21; 84:18, 31.
- *pratensis* 45:69, 98, 111, 169, 172, 190, 198, 201, 277, 291, 338; 47:9, 18, 20; 54:42, 45, 54, 56, 88, 97, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 123; 57:

- 80, 81, 84, 85, 100, 107, 112, 115, 119, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 134, 137, 141, 146, 153, 156, 165, 172, 192, 202, 208; 60:17, 18, 19; 62:12:12, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46, 60, 66, 79, 81; 67:61; 74:15; 83:8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 21; 84:16, 23.
- *ssp. alpigena* 67:61.
- *ssp. eupratensis* 57:202; 67:61.
- *ssp. irrigata* 62:12, 54; 67:61.
- *ssp. pratensis* 62:12, 39.
- *retroflexa* 60:20.
- *rigida* 60:19.
- *salina* 60:20.
- *trivialis* 45:98, 291; 47:13; 54:45, 56, 88; 57:61, 127, 128, 136, 156, 192, 202; 60:18, 19; 62:40, 66, 79; 74:15, 46, 50; 83:14, 21; 84:18.
- *sp.* 45:218; 60:17; 67:4; 80:19, 29.
- Podocarpus macrophyllus* 97:26.
- Pogostemon patchouli* 59:40.
- Polemonium coeruleum* 54:76; 60:32; 67:19, 161; 74:25.
- *f. lacteum* 67:161.
- *sp.* 80:12.
- Polygala Amara* 60:87.
- *amarella* (-um) 54:169, 173; 60:87; 61:95.
- *cosmosum* 60:87.
- *vulgaris* 60:87; 81:9.
- Polygonatum multiflorum* 54:45, 57, 88, 104, 105, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 125, 139, 143, 145, 169, 172, 184, 202 ... 205, 259, 260, 263; 57:192.
- *odoratum* 57:123, 125, 128, 137, 147, 157, 192; 62:42, 65, 66, 74; 67:9, 23, 53; 74:32.
- *officinale* 54:45, 57, 88, 112, 124; 67:53.
- *sp.* 54:203.
- Polygonum* 87:25.
- *amphibium* 45:29, 106, 123, 145, 161, 169, 184, 218, 219, 222, 234, 260, 298, 49:46, 69, 74, 75, 78, 80, 83, 93, 96, 97, 108, 115, 121, 122, 129, 130, 134, 136, 158, 184, 187, 198; 50:189 ... 192, 198; 53:7, 11, 15, 18, 22, 32, 34, 36, 38; 54:46, 67, 68, 69, 73, 79; 60:52; 62:56, 68; 67:23, 28, 102, 103, 285; 74:19, 42; 83:11, 22; 84:13, 33.
- *f. terrestre* 45:29, 31, 97, 112, 120, 128.
- *aviculare* 47:10, 18, 19; 54:47; 60:52; 61:220; 62:77; 67:103; 74:18; 83:11, 14, 18, 19, 22; 84:16, 17, 18, 19, 23; 87:27.
- *ssp. heterophyllum v. litorale* 61:210, 211.
- *v. litorale* 61:91, 93, 98, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 133, 137, 139, 148, 155, 187, 188, 189, 195, 202, 206, 211, 220, 247, 248, 257.
- *Bistorta* 60:52.
- *calcatum* 54:47.
- *convolvulus* 47:14; 54:47; 60:53; 67:103; 74:19, 50; 83:15, 22; 87:27.
- *divaricatum* 67:20.
- *dumetorum* 47:13; 54:46, 57, 100, 109, 115, 116; 57:84, 122, 126, 128, 137, 156, 193; 60:53; 61:121, 210, 211.
- *equisetiforme* 60:53.
- *erectum* 60:53.
- *Fagopyrum* 60:53.
- *foliosum* 53:16, 17, 34.
- *heterophyllum* 62:20, 26, 38, 46, 61, 68, 75, 76.
- *v. litorale* 54:46, 57; 62:12, 21, 27, 36, 40, 55, 60, 65, 68, 72.
- *hydropiper* 45:97, 298; 48:11; 49:143; 53:15, 17, 34; 54:42, 46, 57; 60:52; 61:233; 67:103, 167; 74:19, 46, 50; 83:22.
- *lapathifolium* 48:15; 54:53, 54, 57; 60:52; 62:20, 38, 46, 75; 67:103; 74:19, 45; 83:17, 22; 84:17.
- *ssp. nodosum* 54:53.
- *ssp. pallidum* 62:20, 36, 46, 68.
- *minus* 45:88, 97, 106, 298, 344; 49:143; 54:46, 57; 60:52; 61:94, 121; 62:56, 68; 67:9, 103.
- *nodosum* 54:53.
- *oxyspermum* 54:42, 46, 67, 69, 71, 72, 78, 168; 61:207, 210.
- *persicaria* 48:15; 54:47, 49, 50; 60:52; 61:216; 84:22.
- *Raji(i)* 54:167; 61:91, 93, 99, 138, 141, 146, 147, 155, 192, 200, 201, 207, 210, 216, 219, 238, 246, 247, 250, 251, 257, 258.
- *tataricum* 60:53.
- *tomentosum* 45:97, 167, 298; 54:46; 60:52; 61:91, 93, 98, 117, 118, 120, 128, 133, 135, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 155, 195, 196, 202, 219, 232, 248 ... 255.
- *viviparum* 45:98, 112, 158, 161, 179, 298, 340; 47:14; 54:59, 60, 61, 66; 60:52; 67:103; 74:18, 45, 50.
- *sp.* 66:5; 87:27, 29, 32, 36; 98:4, 13, 17, 18.
- Polypodium aristatum* 60:127.
- Populus balsamifera* 70:12, 30, 56, 57.
- *grandidentata* 60:123.
- *rasumorskiana* 67:21.
- *tremula* 45:96, 202, 297; 47:[5, 6, 7], 10, 12, 18, 20; 54:[34, 35], 45, 57, [87], 88, 96, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 115, 120, 121, 123, 127, 156; 57:[20, 28, 29, 62], 72, 73, [81, 82, 84, 85, 99, 130], [133], 136, 140, [141, 144], 146, 151, [172, 173], 192, [200, 216], 219, [221, 222]; 60:123; 62:17, 20, 52, 53, 56, 57, 67, 73, 88, 89; 67:100; 70:12, 26; 74:18; 80:15, 54; 83:22.
- *tremuloides* 70:54, 56, 57.
- *trichocarpa* 67:21.
- *sp.* 64:28, 29, 64, 97, 98; 70:12, 18, 31, 54, 57; 80:54; 87:31.
- Potamogeton* 80:13, 17, 21, 25, 27, 33, 36, 37, 59, 61, 78, 86, 89, 94, 97, 99; 88:4, 23, 71.
- *acutifolius* 43:28; 48:15, 25; 88:12, 13, 15, 17, 37, 38, 40, 41, 58, 62, 63, 66, 67, 73, 75.
- *alpinus* 45:259, 263; 47:14; 49:46, 70, 75, 77, 81, 84, 93, 96, 97, 108, 121, 124, 125, 129, 130, 133, 158, 161, 196; 50:98 ... 100, 187, 188, 257, 313; 53:15, 17, 34; 67:16, 23, 28, 48, 50, 290; 74:13, 31, 43; 80:29, 59, 75, 103; 88:8, 9, 12, 16, 21, 22, 24, 34, 35, 45, 57, 62, 63, 68, 75.
- *asiaticus* 88:72.
- *bercholdii* 80:14, 16, 22, 29, 31, 34, 38, 60, 71, 80, 84, 89, 98, 99, 103; 88:12, 17, 21, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 73.
- *× obtusifolius* 88:66.
- *coloratus* 88:12, 16, 17, 24, 30, 34, 35, 54, 57, 61, 62, 63, 72, 73.
- *complanatum* 60:28.
- *compressus* (-um) 43:28; 60:28; 88:12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 37, 38, 39, 40, 55, 58, 62, 63, 66, 73, 75.
- *× obtusifolius* 88:66.
- *crispus* (-um) 43:30; 45:28, 99, 259, 288; 48:10, 11, 15; 49:163; 60:28; 88:9, 14, 17,

- 18, 19, 36, 37, 53, 58, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74.
 — v. *crispus* 88:71.
 — v. *macrorrhynchos* 88:71.
 — *cuspidatum* 60:29.
 — *densus* (-um) 60:28; 88:60.
 — *filiformis* 45:232, 244, 259, 263; 49:46, 52, 69, 71, 78, 80, 84, 86, 92, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 108, 122, 128, 130, 132, 151, 152, 157, 160, 186, 202; 50:64, 72...78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 99, 124, 125, 136, 139, 146, 187, 213, 247, 248, 257, 342; 53:34; 54:45, 56; 62:44; 79:13; 80:28, 60, 68, 72, 74, 79, 94; 88:9, 14, 18, 19, 26, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 73, 74.
 — × *pectinatus* 50:79; 88:66.
 — *friesii* 48:23; 49:159; 50:96; 88:15, 17, 19, 35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 73, 75, 76.
 — *gramineus* (-um) 43:28, 30; 45:82, 93, 99, 100, 121, 126, 259, 289; 48:12; 49:46, 70, 75, 77, 78, 80, 86, 93, 96, 97, 108, 116, 121, 126, 129, 130, 158, 159, 187, 227; 50:103...108; 53:15, 17, 34; 60:28, 29; 67:23, 29, 50, 51, 290; 74:13, 52; 80:11, 14, 31, 59, 88; 88:13, 16, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 57, 62, 63, 67, 72, 74.
 — × *lucens* 88:31, 65, 67.
 — × *natans* 74:13, 65.
 — × *perfoliatus* 49:129; 50:103...105; 53:15, 18, 35; 67:52; 88:65.
 — *heterophyllus* 80:11.
 — *lanceolatus* 80:11.
 — *lucens* 43:29, 30; 48:10, 15; 49:163; 50:110; 60:28; 80:68; 88:13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 30, 31, 54, 57, 62, 63, 67, 72, 74.
 — *malainus* 88:72.
 — *marinus* (-um) 47:9, 13, 18, 19; 54:68; 60:29.
 — *mucronatus* 45:28, 34, 70, 99, 222, 224, 259, 263, 289, 60:28, 29.
 — *natans* 43:27, 31, 33; 45:31, 35, 40, 47, 50, 51, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 99, 100, 126, 135, 141, 145, 210, 218, 222, 224, 226, 231, 234, 239, 259, 262, 279, 289, 344; 48:10, 15, 18, 23; 49:46, 69, 74, 77, 78, 81, 85, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 108, 116, 122, 125, 129, 130, 131, 138, 142, 145, 158, 161, 187, 198; 50:100...103, 187, 257, 267; 53:7, 11, 15, 18, 35; 54:45, 56; 60:28; 67:23, 29, 50, 290; 74:13; 80:14, 22, 29, 34, 38, 59, 75, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 102, 103; 88:8, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 34, 40, 49, 53, 56, 62, 63, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76.
 — v. *prolixus* 53:35.
 — *nitens* 45:259; 49:46, 69, 75, 78, 80, 83, 86, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 108, 112, 116, 122, 123, 129, 132, 134, 158, 159, 184, 187, 197; 50:105...108, 280; 53:35; 88:65.
 — f. *subsubgramineus* 50:107, 108.
 — f. *subperfoliatus* 50:107.
 — *obtusifolius* 43:31; 45:99, 259, 289; 48:23; 49:46, 69, 74, 77, 81, 83, 85, 93, 96, 97, 108, 121, 125, 126, 128, 130, 133, 144, 145, 158, 159, 187, 227; 50:94...96, 243; 53:8, 15, 17, 35; 80:34, 60, 75, 97; 88:12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 37, 38, 42, 43, 55, 58, 62, 63, 68, 71, 73, 75.
 — *panormitanus* 43:22, 28, 30; 45:259, 263; 49:46, 52, 67, 68, 71, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 92, 96, 98, 101, 103, 108, 118, 119, 123, 129, 130, 133, 138, 144, 145, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 162, 164, 186, 204; 50:89...93, 98, 178, 187, 257; 60:29; 88:8, 14, 17, 18, 19, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75, 76.
 — v. *minor* 53:35; 54:45, 56.
 — *pectinatus* (-um) 43:28; 45:34, 70, 78, 79, 99, 222, 224, 232, 238, 259, 288; 48:10, 15, 24; 49:46, 52, 67, 68, 71, 77, 78, 80, 84, 86, 92, 96, 98, 103, 104, 105, 108, 114, 118, 122, 125, 128, 130, 131, 132, 151, 152, 158, 161, 162, 164, 186, 203; 50:64, 65, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79...88, 91, 93, 120, 124, 125, 128, 132, 137, 146, 213, 248, 257, 267, 346, 347; 54:45, 56, 68; 60:29; 62:57; 66:5; 79:13, 16, 19, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 38, 45; 80:60, 68, 75; 88:8, 9, 14, 18, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74.
 — var. *scoparius* 48:12.
 — var. *zosteraceus* 50:83, 84; 88:51, 71.
 — *perfoliatus* (-um) 43:28, 29, 30, 31; 45:28, 58, 59, 78, 79, 99, 106, 222, 231, 259, 289; 48:10, 12, 15; 49:46, 52, 67, 68, 71, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 92, 96, 98, 102, 108, 111, 114, 116, 118, 122, 125, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 153, 158, 199; 50:64, 65, 66, 79, 99, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112...120, 137, 218, 234, 250, 252, 350; 53:7, 11, 15, 18, 35; 54:45, 56; 60:28; 67:28, 52, 290; 79:22; 80:11, 14, 28, 31, 60, 75, 88, 89, 94, 99; 88:14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 38, 56, 62, 63, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76.
 — *polygonifolius* 45:259; 80:22, 59, 98; 88:12, 13, 16, 17, 24, 30, 33, 34, 35, 54, 57, 62, 63, 72, 74.
 — *praelongus* 43:28, 31, 45:27, 34, 58, 259; 49:46, 68, 71, 77, 81, 84, 93, 96, 97, 108, 110, 121, 129, 130, 134, 138, 158, 187, 214; 50:109...112, 117; 53:15, 17, 36; 80:14, 22, 25, 38, 60, 68, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 98, 99; 88:12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 53, 56, 62, 63, 68, 76.
 — *praepectinatus* 88:51, 64.
 — *pusillus* 43:29, 30, 31; 45:259; 48:15, 23; 49:46, 69, 75, 77, 81, 84, 93, 96, 97, 108, 119, 121, 124, 125, 129, 130, 133, 142, 144, 157, 187, 196; 50:96...98; 53:15, 17, 36; 54:45, 56; 67:12, 23, 49, 290; 74:13; 80:11; 88:42, 44, 68, 76.
 — ssp. *panormitanus* var. *minor* 48:12.
 — × *sparganifolius* 88:65.
 — *richardsonii* 88:28.
 — *rutilus* 43:29; 88:15, 17, 19, 37, 38, 45, 46, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76.
 — *suboblongus* 88:72.
 — *trichoides* 48:15, 25; 88:11, 15, 17, 18, 37, 40, 41, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75.
 — f. *condylocarpus* 88:41, 71.
 — v. f. *liocarpus* 88:41, 71.
 — v. *tuberculosis* 88:71.
 — *tuberculatus* 88:40, 41.
 — *vaginatus* 88:8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 26, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 71, 73, 74.
 — *zizii* 45:259; 88:13, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 57, 62, 63, 65, 67, 72, 74.
 — *zosteraceus* 88:51.

- *zosterifolius* 45:245, 259; 60:29; 88:38.
- *sp.* 43:30...33; 45:86, 125, 217, 219, 233; 48:17; 49:135; 50:64, 71; 58:5; 61:60; 64:97, 66:5; 67:28; 76:24; 80:22, 34, 99; 87:31, 32, 33, 36, 37; 88:5, 6, 7, 9, 20, 59; 90:17; 95:12.
- Potentilla anglica* 57:193.
- *alpestris* 60:66.
- *anserina* 45:31, 56, 59, 60, 72, 78, 80, 81, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 111, 123, 146, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 174, 175, 184, 185, 192, 202, 219, 221, 276, 279, 301, 340, 344; 47:10, 18, 19; 54:46, 57, 92, 110; 57:129, 131, 190, 193; 60:65; 61:74, 77, 78, 79, 92, 94, 99, 106...112, 115...120, 131, 132, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 166, 172, 175, 176, 179...189, 198, 206, 209, 211, 212, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 54, 58, 69, 82; 74:32; 83:23, 84:18; 87:23.
- *argentea* 47:10, 13, 19, 21; 54:42, 46, 54, 57, 88, 97, 99, 103, 104, 110, 115, 124, 128; 57:138, 193; 60:65; 62:36, 38, 69; 67:30, 127, 295; 68:4; 74:21, 31; 83:13, 14, 16, 23.
- *v. demissa* 67:127.
- *bifurca* 60:65.
- *canescens* 67:127.
- *Crantzii* 54:59, 62, 66, 172; 57:147, 193; 60:66; 83:23.
- *Egedi*(i) 60:65; 61:94, 98, 138, 141, 146, 148, 155, 194, 223, 224, 247, 250, 251, 257, 258.
- *erecta* 45: 59, 71, 72, 81, 82, 86, 89, 90, 94, 97, 116, 123, 146, 157, 159, 164, 167, 168, 173, 177, 184, 185, 192, 197, 198, 202, 219, 221, 226, 301, 340; 54:46, 57, 88, 110, 128; 57:113, 120, 124, 126, 129, 131, 138, 141, 142, 144, 147, 156, 158, 180, 190, 193, 208; 61:79, 112, 166, 233; 62:39, 61, 69, 79; 67:127; 74:21; 80:19, 46; 83:13, 23.
- *fruticosa* 60:65; 67:21.
- *Goldbachii* 67:13, 127.
- *heptaphylla* 60:66.
- *impolita* 60:65; 67:9, 13, 30, 127, 295.
- *impolita f. absinthifolia* 67:127.
- *intermedia* 60:66; 67:12, 127, 295; 74:21, 52; 83:23; 84:9, 10, 11, 20, 21, 22, 28, 36, 45.
- *v. canescens* 67:128.
- *v. Heidenseichii* 67:128.
- *multifida* 60:65.
- *nivea* 60:66.
- *norvegica* 54:48; 60:66; 67:128; 74:21 50; 83:15, 23; 84:22; 87:23.
- *opaca* 60:65.
- *palustris* 49:143; 57:124, 126, 129, 131, 138, 179, 193; 62:23, 31, 34, 42, 51, 54, 58, 69; 67:127; 74:21; 80:16, 22, 25, 29, 31, 34, 38, 75, 85, 94, 99; 82:5, 6; 83:11, 23.
- *procumbens* 60:66.
- *reptans* 60:66; 61:95.
- *rupestris* 60:65; 84:22, 30, 36.
- *sericea* 60:65.
- *sterilis* 60:65.
- *thuringiaca* ssp. *Goldbachii* 67:9, 127; 83:20, 23; 84:7, 11, 12, 15, 27, 29, 36, 45.
- *tormentilla* 67:58, 183.
- *verna* 60:66.
- *sp.* 64:97; 80:15, 22, 28, 34.
- Poterium hybridum* 60:117.
- *sanguisorba* 60:117.
- Primula elatior* 60:31.
- *farinosa* 60:31; 61:79; 84:10, 11, 26, 28, 40, 45.
- *sibirica* 60:31; 61:221, 228.
- *veris* 54:59, 62, 66, 96, 172; 57:[81], 194, 195; 60:31; 61:112; 74:24.
- Prunella grandiflora* 60:75.
- *vulgaris* 45:167; 54:47, 58, 88, 112, 124, 128; 57:120, 194, 203; 60:75; 61:112; 67:164, 177; 74:25; 80:29; 83:25.
- *vulgaris f. parviflora* 67:164.
- Prunus avium* 60:62.
- *cerasus* 67:21.
- *domestica* 67:21.
- *insititia* 67:21.
- *padus* 45:71, 96, 301; 47:11, 19, 21; 54:[22, 34], 46, 57, [87], 88, 96, 99, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 120, 121, 123, 127; 57:[85], 89, 90, 91, [92, 122, 124], 125, 128, [132, 133], 136, [141], 156, [170], 193; 60:62; 67:19, 125; 70:12, 26, 27, 28, 29; 74:21; 80:22, 49; 83:14, 23; 84:18.
- *pensylvanica* 70:30, 32.
- *persica* 85:[4].
- *spinosa* 57:[82], 89, 91, [92], 94, 193, 218.
- *virginiana* 70:35.
- *sp.* 70:18, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 54; 83:18, 23; 88:11, 70.
- Psamma arenaria* 54:172.
- Pseudotsuga Douglasi* 67:21.
- *menziesii* 70:37.
- *sp.* 70:35, 36, 37, 38.
- Psilocarpaea pilosa* 86:4.
- Pterocarya fraxinifolia* 48:15, 16.
- *hupehensis* 48:16.
- *limburgensis* 48:15, 16.
- *sp.* 48:15.
- Puccinellia distans* 84:9, 15, 27, 28, 31, 45.
- *maritima* 61:224, 227.
- *retroflexa* 47:9, 18; 54:45, 56; 61:73, 93, 97, 115...121, 137, 139, 147, 148, 156, 176, 181, 183, 184, 187, 192, 201, 206, 207, 209, 210, 215, 220, 248, 257; 62:12, 15...26, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 58, 63, 65, 66; 79:18.
- Pulicaria dysenterica* 60:103.
- *vulgaris* 60:103.
- Pulmonaria angustifolia* 60:30.
- *maritima* 60:30.
- *officinalis* 54:172, 173; 60:30; 74:33.
- Pyrethrum ambiguum* 75:9.
- Pyrola chlorantha* 54:46, 58; 57:111, 194; 60:54; 67:157; 74:24, 47.
- *media* 54:46, 67, 68, 72, 88, 90; 60:54; 67:157; 74:24, 54.
- *minor* 54:46, 58, 88, 91, 121, 130; 60:54; 67:157; 74:24, 46; 83:24.
- *rotundifolia* 45:72, 97, 116, 184, 188, 194, 197, 198, 202, 303; 53:16; 54:46, 58, 88, 91, 121, 128; 57:194; 60:54, 67:156; 74:24, 50.
- *secunda* 45:98, 303; 54:46, 58, 88, 91, 114, 121, 130; 60:54; 67:158.
- *umbellata* 60:55.
- *uniflora* 54:46, 58, 92; 60:55; 67:158; 87:28, 31; 98:13, 18.
- *sp.* 45:196; 57:(105), 109, 114, 118, 195, 223; 74:48.
- Pyrus* 88:70.
- *intermedia* 60:62.
- *communis* 60:63; 67:[21].
- *malus* 54:42, 46, 57, 88, 145, 184, 214...218; 60:63.
- Quercus agrifolia* 70:50, 54.
- *alba* 60:117.
- *chrysolepis* 70:36.
- *coccinea* 70:40.
- *crispula* 70:43.
- *douglasii* 70:49, 50.
- *dumosa* 70:49, 50.

- *Esculus* 60:117.
- *robur* 45:[34], 71, 99, 298; 54:59, 64, 66; 54:172, 173; 57:[30], 77, 78, [79, 80, 81, 82, 192], 221; 60:117; 65:3, 4; 67:19, 21; 87:13, 14.
- *rubra* 70:32, 41.
- *sessiliflora* 43:32; 60:117.
- *wislizenii* 70:36, 50, 54.
- *sp.* 43:12, 16; 64:29, 32, 34, 91, 104; 65:4...9, [13, 17, 18, 20], 21, 24...37; 70:31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 41, 44, 49, 50, 54, 64; 76:14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24; 80:12, 17, 18, 20, [24], 26, [30], 32, [35], 36, [42], 54, [68, 82, 83, 88], 91, 93, [102]; 87:16, 31...34, 38; 92:11; 95:7, 8, 9; 96:19; 98:14.
- Radicula* 60:81.
- *palustris* 45:28, 35, 97, 192, 300; 54:46, 57; 61:121, 233.
- Ramischia secunda* 57:111, 194, 195, 208, 210; 74:24, 42.
- Ranunculus* 87:25.
- *acer* 47:13; 61:79; 67:115, 177.
- *aconitifolius* 60:70.
- *acris* 45:83, 98, 162, 167, 170, 173, 177, 179, 202, 299, 340; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 102, 103, 110, 115, 121, 124, 128; 57:81, 119, 123, 126, 128, 147, 193, 199, 202; 60:72; 61:79, 112, 166; 62:39, 55, 59, 68, 79, 87; 74:20, 83:13, 16, 17, 23; 84:16.
- *aquatilis* 43:29; 60:72; 80:76, 79.
- *arvensis* 60:72.
- *auricomus* 45:179; 54:42, 46, 54, 57, 88, 110; 57:81, 193; 60:70; 61:79, 112; 67:4, 10, 31, 115; 68:4; 74:7, 20, 47, 50; 83:23.
- — *ssp. antygodon* 67:115.
- — *ssp. Collanderi* 67:115.
- — *ssp. dialeptus* 67:115.
- — *ssp. holanthus* 84:6.
- — *ssp. globulatus* 67:115.
- — *ssp. gyratidens* 67:116.
- — *ssp. insignidens* 67:116.
- — *ssp. intricatus* 67:116.
- — *ssp. lactevirens* 67:116.
- — *ssp. lacticolor* 67:116.
- — *ssp. lepidus* 67:116.
- — *ssp. oligandrus* 67:117.
- — *ssp. pachystylus* 67:117.
- — *ssp. pullus* 67:117.
- *baudotii* 48:10; 50:213; 54:46, 57; 76:39.
- *bulbosus* 60:71.
- *cassubicus* 54:172, 173; 57:193; 60:70.
- — *ssp. imitans* 83:23.
- *circinatus* 45:27, 29, 34, 60, 260; 49:46, 52, 68, 72, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 118, 122, 125, 129, 130, 134, 137, 143, 144, 145, 153, 157, 162, 164, 209; 50:168, 205...209, 234, 251; 54:46, 67, 69, 73, 79.
- *confervoides* 49:46, 69, 72, 78, 80, 86, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 108, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 138, 158, 164, 186, 187, 210; 50:209...212, 286; 54:46, 67, 69, 73, 79.
- *cymbalaria* 60:71.
- *divaricatus* 48:10.
- *ficaria* 54:59, 62, 66, 170, 172; 57:193, 195; 60:70.
- *flammula* 45:17, 29, 37, 47, 49, 56, 59, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 92, 93, 97, 100, 111, 127, 128, 139, 141, 143, 145, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168, 173, 184, 221, 276, 299, 340; 54:46, 57; 57:193; 60:70; 61:233; 74:20; 80:19, 28, 31, 34, 67, 97; 83:23.
- — *v. reptans* 74:20.
- *fluitans* 50:216.
- — *ssp. marinus* 50:218.
- *frigidus* 60:70.
- *glacialis* 60:71.
- *hederaceus* 60:71, 72.
- *hyperboreus* 60:71.
- *illyricus* 60:71.
- *lanuginosus* 60:72.
- *lapponicus* 60:71.
- *lingua* 45:29, 30, 31, 46, 48, 70, 73, 74, 84, 85, 97, 100, 114, 123, 127, 128, 135, 161, 173, 184, 260, 299; 53:15, 17, 36; 60:70; 67:12, 114.
- *millefoliatus* 60:71.
- *nivalis* 60:71.
- *obtusiflorus* 49:46, 68, 72, 78, 80, 83, 86, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 114, 117, 118, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 144, 151, 157, 160, 186, 216; 50:65, 162, 213...218.
- *paucistamineus* 45:27, 77, 91, 92, 98, 141, 143, 260, 263, corrigenda; 50:212.
- — *f. divaricatus* 60:72.
- *peltatus* 45:231; 49:163; 50:212; 74:20, 31, 47, 50.
- — *v. f. septentrionalis* 60:72; 67:114.
- *platanifolius* 60:70, 71.
- *polyanthemos* (-us) 45:171; 54:46, 57, 88, 121; 57:81; 67:117, 295; 74:(32); 83:12, 23.
- *propinquus* 60:72.
- *pygmaeus* 60:71.
- *repens* 45:28, 35, 45, 61, 63, 68, 80, 86, 88, 90, 91, 97, 100, 111, 114, 115, 119, 135, 141, 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 170, 173, 179, 184, 189, 192, 197, 198, 202, 277, 300, 340; 47:10, 13, 18, 19; 53:15, 17, 36; 54:46, 57, 93; 60:71, 72; 61:233; 67:115, 191; 74:20, 42; 80:34; 83:10, 11, 15, 23; 84:16, 19.
- *reptans* 43:28, 29; 45:72, 82, 97, 220, 231, 241, 245, 260, 299; 48:12; 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 80, 86, 92, 96, 98, 101, 108, 115, 122, 129, 130, 131, 134, 138, 143, 157, 159, 215; 50:178, 218...221, 223, 225, 286; 53:7, 15, 17, 21, 30, 36; 54:46, 57; 60:70; 61:214, 221, 233; 67:114; 74:20, 42.
- *salsuginosus* 60:71.
- *sceleratus* 45:61, 92, 97, 120, 164, 276, 299; 53:15, 17, 37; 54:42, 46, 57, 170; 60:70; 61:94, 99 115...121, 138, 141, 146, 155, 198, 206, 209, 219, 232, 247, 248, 250, 251, 257; 62:46, 68, 71, 72, 75; 83:23.
- *sulphureus* 60:70.
- *trichophyllus* 49: 46, 69, 72, 77, 82, 93, 96, 97, 108, 121, 158, 163, 164, 187, 228; 50:212; 52:4; 80:31.
- *sp.* 49:46, 69, 72, 77, 82, 93, 96, 97, 108, 121, 158, 163, 187, 228; 50:212; 62:77; 80:15, 38, 88, 100; 83:10; 87:23.
- Raphanus raphanistrum* 54:48; 60:84; 67:122; 74:20, 46, 50; 83:15, 23; 84:19, 22.
- *sativus* 60:84.
- *sp.* 60:84.
- Reseda lutea* 60:62.
- *luteola* 60:62.
- Rhamnus cathartica* 54:170; 57:[28, 77], 89, 91, 92, [94], 193, 218; 60:35.
- *frangula* 45:40, 42, 43, 70, 71, 84, 89, 96, 116, 132, 180, 183, 188, 190, 197, 201, 302; 48:19; 54:46, 57, 88, 102, 105, 106, 113, 123, 127; 57:[28, 82], 89, 91, 92, [110], 112, [122, 123, 124], 125, 127, 128, [130, 132, 133], 136, [141], 146, 151, [152], 156, 193, 218; 60:35; 67:140; 74:22.
- *sp.* 64:45, 70, 76, 89, 97; 87:32.
- Rhapis excelsa* 81:30.
- *flabelliformis* 81:30.

- Rheum rhaponticum* 84:25.
Rhinanthus Crista galli 60:76.
 — *major* 45:98, 112, 162, 167, 170, 305, 342; 47:14; 54:48, 92, 93; 60:76; 61:57, 67, 71, 74, 78, 92, 94, 98, 107, 109, 115, 116, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 166, 174, 175, 176, 179 ... 187, 195, 202, 206, 220, 232, 248, 257.
 — *minor* 45:99, 305; 47:11, 18, 19; 54:47, 58, 88, 97, 103, 104, 110; 61:79, 109, 112, 113; 62:23, 25, 31, 34, 39, 52, 54, 60, 70; 67:171; 74:26; 83:25.
 — *serotinus* 74:26, 31; 83:25.
 — *sp.* 80:26.
Rhodiola Rosea 60:123.
Rhododendron dahuricum 70:29.
 — *lapponicum* 60:32.
Rhynchospora alba (-us) 45:21, 84, 85, 97, 120, 146, 147, 152, 186, 226, 272, 282, 284, 293, 354; 54:45, 56; 60:13; 67:12, 23, 26, 75, 77, 275; 74:16, 30, 50.
 — *fusca* 45:84, 97, 147, 221, 284, 293; 60:13; 61:233; 67:12, 22, 26, 49, 76, 281.
 — *sp.* 45:147.
Ribes alpinum 45:40, 71, 99, 202, 300; 47:10, 13, 19, 21; 54:46, 57, 88, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114, 121, 127, 133; 57:[21], 106, 112, [117], 119, [122, 123], 125, 128, [130, 132, 133], 136, [141], 146, [148], 151, [152, 154], 156, [169], 193, 218; 60:35; 67:19; 74:32.
 — *grossularia* 60:35.
 — *nigrum* 47:10, 19, 21; 57:119, 128, 193, 195, 208; 60:35; 67:9, 124; 74:21; 83:23; 84:21, 25.
 — *pallidum* 74:21.
 — *reclinatum* 60:35.
 — *rubrum* 47:10, 18, 20; 54:90, [160, 161]; 60:35; 62:6, 40, 41, 68, 74, 79.
 — *ssp. vulgare* 67:125.
 — *Schlechtendalii* 54:46, 57, 88, 99, 104.
 — *spicatum* 74:21; 83:23; 84:25.
 — *uva-crispa* 67:[21], 74:21; 83:23; 84:25.
 — *sp.* 57:115; 83:18; 67:[21].
Roegneria canina 57:125, 157, 192, 203; 74:16, 52; 83:22.
Roripa palustris 47:10, 19, 21; 67:118.
Rorippa islandica 67:16, 18, 118; 74:21, 43; 83:17, 23; 84:19.
 — *silvestris* 67:9, 13, 118.
Rosa acicularis 67:26, 130, 177, 278.
 — *canina* 57:193; 60:64.
 — *cinnamomea* 54:46, 57, 88, 159, 172; 60:64; 67:132.
 — *coriifolia* 54:46, 57, 88, 108, 123, 127.
 — *dumalis* 57:82, 106, 112, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 128, 134, 136, 146, 156, 193; 83:7, 18, 24.
 — *glauca* 54:46, 57, 88, 102, 104.
 — *majalis* 57:112, 119, 122, 125, 128, 136, 146, 152, 157, 193, 195, 223; 67:130, 132; 74:22, 49.
 — *v. foecundissima* 74:22.
 — *mollis* 60:64.
 — *pimpinellifolia* 60:64; 67:19; 74:22.
 — *rubiginosa* 60:64.
 — *rugosa* 74:22; 83:18, 24; 84:25.
 — *villosa* 54:59, 60, 66; 57:125, 157, 193; 60:64.
 — *sp.* 45:44, 46, 47, 48; 54:54, 99, 112, 113; 57:[77], 81, 85, 110, 123, 132, 133, [141, 200, 201]; 83:24; 84:18.
Rosmarinus officinalis 59:47.
Rubus 54:54; 88:11.
 — *arcticus* 47:11, 19, 21; 54:44, 46, 57, 121; 60:64; 67:127; 74:21; 83:23.
 — *x saxatilis* 67:126.
 — *caesius* 45:35, 45, 94, 95, 98, 164, 300; 57:124; 60:64; 61:79, 121.
 — *castoreus* 67:126.
 — *chamaemorus* 45:84, 97, 157, 186, 226, 300, 303; 47:11, 19, 21; 54:46; 57:57; [21], 61, [99], 119, 137, [149], 150, 151, [152], 153, 154, 156, 170, [174], 193, [195], 218, 222; 60:64; 62:6, 35, 39, 42, 51, 55, 60, 68, 74, 77; 67:126; 74:21; 87:28, 31.
 — *idaeus* 45:59, 98, 192, 202, 300; 47:11, 18, 20; 53:16; 54:46, 57, 88, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 120, 121, 123, 127, 129, 130; 57:[21, 81, 82, 84], 100, [103, 110], 112, [114, 115], 119, [122, 123], 125, 128, 130, [132, 133], 136, [141], 144, [152], 156, [168, 170, 181], 193, [200, 201, 206], 208, 210; 60:64; 62:6, 27, 30, 35, 39, 42, 52, 54, 58, 69, 74; 67:126; 74:21, 45; 80:34; 83:7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 23; 84:17, 23; 87:17.
 — *odoratus* 74:21, 31.
 — *saxatilis* 45:40, 42, 43, 59, 72, 78, 79, 94, 97, 164, 165, 170, 173, 188, 192, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 204, 218, 300; 47:11, 12, 18, 20; 54:35, 46, 57, 88, 97, 104, 107, 113, 114, 121, 124, 128; 57:[62, 81], 113, 117, 119, 123, 126, 127, 129, 138, [141], 142, 144, 147, 156, 193, 195, 196, 202, 208, 218; 60:64; 61:121, 233; 62:60, 65, 68, 74, 88; 67:126, 177, 183; 74:21, 42; 83:13, 23.
 — *strigosus* 88:20¹.
Rudbeckia *sp.* 84:25.
Rumex acetosa 45:98, 112, 169, 173, 201, 277, 298, 340; 47:10, 18; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 112, 121, 124; 57:81, 115, 119, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 135, 137, 141, 147, 156, 172, 193, 202, 208; 61:112; 62:34, 39, 52, 55, 58, 67; 67:102; 74:18; 80:28, 51; 83:13, 17, 22; 84:16, 18; 98:13, 18.
 — *acetosella* 47:10, 19, 21; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 99, 102, 104, 115, 128; 57:21, 101, 113, 115, 119, 125, 137, 193, 201, 202, 203, 208; 60:49; 50; 62:22, 26, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39, 42, 46, 48, 51, 54, 58, 64, 67, 82; 67:102; 74:18; 80:15, 22, 38, 51, 52, 88, 107; 83:7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 22; 84:16, 19; 87:26; 98:9, 12, 17, 18.
 — *acutus* 60:49.
 — *aquaticus* 45:99, 169, 298; 49:143; 54:45, 57, 112; 60:49; 61:205, 213, 225, 226; 67:9.
 — *ssp. euaquaticus* 67:102.
 — *ssp. euaquaticus x longifolius* 67:102.
 — *armoraciifolius* 67:102.
 — *auriculatus* 54:168.
 — *confertus* 84:9, 12, 13, 20, 27, 28, 32, 45.
 — *conglomeratus* 60:49.
 — *crispus* 45:166; 47:10, 12, 18, 19; 54:46, 57; 57:125, 193; 60:49; 61:57, 91, 93, 98, 110, 115 ... 118, 137, 139, 148, 149, 155, 156, 176, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 195, 196, 202, 203, 206, 209, 211, 215, 219, 248, 257; 62:16 ... 26,
¹ per errorem stricosus

- 29, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 50, 51, 54, 58, 59, 63, 64, 67, 82; 67: 9, 13, 102; 74:18, 32, 52.
- *digynus* 60:49.
- *domesticus* 47:13; 54:47; 67:102.
- *fennicus* 47:10, 19, 21.
- *hydrolapathum* 43:12; 45: 17, 65, 66, 68, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 97, 100, 106, 112, 113, 120, 123, 132, 135, 141, 143, 149, 166, 188, 192, 197, 224, 260, 263, 272, 298; 48:11, 15; 54:45, 67, 69, 73.
- *longifolius* 67:102; 74:18, 42, 43; 83:22; 84:16, 18.
- *maritimus* 43:12; 48:10; 48:11, 15; 54:47, 167; 60: 49; 61:224, 225.
- *obtusifolius* 48:15; 60:49; 84:10, 27, 32, 45.
- — *v. agrestis* 60:49.
- — *v. obtusifolius* 84:32.
- — *v. transiens* 84:32
- *palustris* 60:49.
- *pseudonatronatus* 84:14, 26, 28, 32, 45.
- *pulcher* 60:49.
- *sanguineus* 60:49.
- *scutatus* 60:49.
- *tenuifolius* 80:51, 52.
- *thyrsiflorus* 54:167, 168, 170; 84:9, 11, 15, 20, 27, 28, 32, 45.
- *sp.* 64:39, 42...47, 52, 57, 63, 66, 70, 76, 89, 97; 67: 271; 76:15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24; 80: 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, 45, 51, 52, 71, 72, 78, 80, 88, 91, 94, 96; 84:17; 87:17, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38; 92:11; 95:7, 8, 9; 98:17.
- Ruppia* 50:128; 88:9.
- *brachypus* 49:23, 46, 70, 73, 77, 78, 80, 87, 92, 96, 98, 108, 128, 130, 132, 135, 151, 152, 154, 157, 186, 200; 50:89, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 135, 147, 149.
- *brachypus* × *rostellata* 49:46; 50:127.
- *intermedia* 50:127.
- *maritima* 48:15, 24, 64; 49: 52; 50:120...123, 134, 135, 149; 60:29; 79:13.
- — *v. pedunculata* 50:120, 127.
- *rostellata* 43:31; 49:23, 46, 70, 73, 77, 78, 81, 82, 87, 92, 96, 98, 108, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 151, 152, 154, 157, 186, 200; 50:89, 120...129, 132, 135, 149, 239; 54:45, 56; 60:29.
- *spiralis* 43:31; 49:40, 46, 68, 71, 77, 80, 83, 85, 92, 96, 98, 99, 100, 105, 108, 115, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 144, 157, 186, 194; 50:52, 53, 64, 65, 71, 80, 120, 121, 123, 124, 127...135, 145, 149, 338, 339, 351; 54:59, 64, 67, 78; 60:29; 79:13.
- *sp.* 43:27, 32; 49:26, 64; 50: 75, 120...123, 130...134, 149, 248; 79:26.
- Ruta graveolens* 59:20, 38, 39, 40; 71:17.
- Saccharum officinarum* 85: [3, 12].
- Sagina apetala* 60:29.
- *maritima* 61:94, 98, 100, 116, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 146, 147, 155, 192, 194, 199, 200, 201, 206, 213, 219, 225, 226, 227, 230, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 260;
- *nodosa* 45:82, 94, 97, 299, 340; 47:10, 18, 19; 54:46, 57, 142, 143; 60:61; 61:94, 99, 107, 109, 115, 116, 117, 121, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 156, 176, 181, 183, 184, 187, 198, 206, 207, 209, 211, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:15...26, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 58, 59, 68; 67:106; 74:19; 79:18; 80:29; 83:17, 22; 84:17.
- *procumbens f. corollina* 67:106.
- *saxatilis* 60:61.
- Sagittaria natans* 43:22, 25, 32; 45:245; 50:161; 67:10, 23, 28, 52, 53, 167, 285.
- — *v. heterophylla* 67:52.
- *sagittifolia* 48:11, 15, 17; 49:46, 69, 71, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 83, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 132, 135, 138, 158, 187, 200; 50: 9, 158...161; 53:7, 15, 17, 37; 60:117; 67:10, 52, 53; 74:14, 31, 42.
- *sp.* 45:231; 48:10; 49:131; 53:18, 40.
- Salicornia europaea* 54:169; 61:206, 220.
- *herbacea* 60:9; 61:67, 71, 74, 94, 98, 100, 115, 116, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 155, 192, 198, 202, 213, 220, 225, 226, 227, 230, 231, 239, 242, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259.
- *procumbens* 60:9.
- Salix* 60:8.
- *aboensis* 60:121.
- *acuminata* 60:121.
- *alba* 67:21.
- *angustifolia* 60:121.
- *arbuscula* 60:119.
- *arbusculiformis* 60:119.
- *arenaria* 60:120, 121, 122.
- *aurita* 45:70, 76, 83, 96, 180, 187, 190, 197, 223, 269, 297; 47:10, 19, 21; 54:45, 57, 88, 102; 57:90, 119, 136, 150, 151, 152, 156, 192, 208; 60: 118, 122; 62:52, 53, 55, 57, 67, 88, 89; 67:97, 98; 70:27; 74: 18, 42; 83:22; 84:18.
- — × *caprea* × *cinerea* 67:99.
- — × *caprea* × *myrtilloides* 67:99.
- — × *cinerea* 67:99.
- — × *lapponum* 60:120; 67:99.
- — × *lapponum* × *livida* 67:99.
- — × *myrtilloides* 67:99.
- — × *phyllicifolia* 67:99.
- — × *starkeana* 67:99.
- *bebbiana* 70:30, 32, 54, 56.
- *caprea* 45:96, 190, 197, 297; 47:10, 13, 19, 21; 54:45, 57, 88, 108, 113, 120, 121, 123, 130; 57:89, 90, 93, 143, 192; 60:121, 122; 62:15, 17, 22, 25, 28, 36, 37, 56, 57, 64, 67, 73, 82, 89; 67:97; 70:10, 27, 32; 74:18, 50; 83:7, 14, 22; 84:16, 18.
- — × *cinerea* 67:99.
- — × *viminialis* 60:121.
- *cinerascens* 60:122.
- *cinerea* 45:22, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 87, 96, 100, 109, 113, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125, 128, 132, 134, 137, 140, 143, 148, 149, 161, 163, 166, 168, 169, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 196, 199, 201, 215, 218, 223, 224, 225, 234, 236, 237, 269, 270, 274, 275, 278, 280, 284, 288, 293, 296, 297, 298, 302, 304, 338, 344, 351; 47:10, 12, 13, 18, 20; 54:45, 57, 88, 91; 57:136, 151, 152, 192;

- 60:122; 67:97; 74:18, 45, 47; 83:22.
- — ssp. *atrocinerea* 80:16, 19.
- — \times *lapponum* 67:99.
- — \times *myrsinifolia* 67:99.
- — \times *myrtilloides* 67:99.
- *depressa* 54:59, 60, 66; 60:121.
- *fissa* 60:121.
- *foliolosa* 60:120.
- *fragilis* 45:33, 38, 39, 99, 102, 137, 297; 74:18.
- *fusca* 60:121.
- *glauca* 60:120, 122.
- *hastata* 60:118, 119, 122.
- — \times *nigricans* 60:119.
- *herbacea* 50:117; 60:119; 80:15, 22, 23, 25, 55, 72.
- *incubacea* 60:121.
- *lanata* 57:135; 60:120, 122.
- — \times *hastata* 60:120.
- *lapponum* 60:120, 121, 122; 67:97; 74:18, 32.
- — \times *myrtilloides* 67:100.
- *latifolia* 60:121.
- *livida* 67:98.
- *myrsinifolia* 57:192; 67:98; 70:27, 32; 74:18, 47, 54; 83:22.
- — \times *phylicifolia* 67:100.
- — \times *phylicifolia* \times *caprea* 67:100.
- *myrsinites* 60:119, 122; 80:45.
- *myrtilloides* 60:119, 120; 67:98; 74:18, 46.
- *nigricans* 53:16; 54:59, 60, 66; 60:118, 119, 120, 122; 67:98.
- — \times *myrsinites* 60:119.
- — \times *phylicifolia* 60:118.
- *obtusifolius* 60:122.
- *pentandra* 45:32, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 69, 76, 77, 79, 89, 96, 102, 111, 112, 113, 116, 120, 121, 126, 128, 132, 134, 145, 149, 152, 158, 161, 166, 168, 169, 179, 180, 183, 187, 190, 197, 201, 223, 234, 269, 297, 338; 47:14; 54:45, 57, 88, 127; 57:89, 90, 93, 192; 60:118; 67:98; 70:27, 32; 74:18, 46, 50; 83:22.
- *phylicifolia* 45:28, 30, 32, 51, 61, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 89, 96, 106, 111, 113, 116, 120, 121, 122, 126, 132, 134, 145, 149, 152, 161, 166, 169, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 187, 190, 197, 201, 297, 338, 344; 47:10, 12, 18, 20; 54:45, 57, 88, 90; 57:89, 90, 93, 192; 60:118; 67:98; 70:27, 28, 32; 74:18, 42; 83:22; 84:18.
- — \times *nigricans* 60:118.
- — \times *repens* 45:128.
- *purpurea* 67:21.
- *repens* 45:27, 28, 30, 31, 47, 61, 68, 72, 78, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96, 113, 118, 144, 145, 149, 158, 161, 163, 165, 166, 172, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 201, 203, 297, 338, 344, 345; 47:10, 13, 19, 21; 57:192; 60:119, 120, 121; 74:18; 83:22.
- — \times *phylicifolia* 45:196.
- *reticulata* 60:119.
- *rosmarinifolia* 54:45, 57; 57:191; 60:119, 121; 67:9, 98; 83:22.
- *sphacelata* 60:121, 122.
- *starkeana* 67:98; 74:18, 46, 50.
- — \times *xerophila* 67:100.
- *Stuartiana* 60:120.
- *tenuifolia* 60:120.
- *Triandra* 60:118.
- *ulmifolia* 60:122.
- *vagans* 60:120.
- *versifolia* 67:100.
- *viminalis* 60:121.
- sp. 45:137, 181, 202; 54:[34]; 57:[21, 28, 140, 141, 173, 200, 201]; 64:27, 29, 33...39, 42, 44, 45, 48...53, 56, 63, 64, 66, 70, 76, 77, 89, 95, 97; 67:4, 182, 183, 191; 70:12, 17, 22, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 43, 54, 57, 64; 76:14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24; 80:10, 12, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 44, 45, 54, 55, 71, 86, [87], 91, 117; 83:17; 84:16; 87:9, 31...34, 38; 92:11; 95:8, 9; 98:13, 15.
- *Salsola kali* 54:46, 57; 60:36; 61:93, 97, 98, 99, 118, 134, 135, 138, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 155, 194, 200, 201, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 215, 219, 223, 229, 230, 231, 238, 250, 251, 252, 255.
- *ruthenica* 84:9, 28, 33, 45.
- *Salvia officinalis* 59:34, 36, 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 48.
- *sciarea* 59:37, 43, 47.
- *verticillata* 84:14, 27, 28, 41, 45.
- *Sambucus Ebulus* 60:42.
- *nigra* 60:42.
- — f. *laciniata* 60:42.
- *racemosa* 60:42; 67:19, 21, 182; 74:26; 83:18, 25.
- *Samolus valerandi* 45:95, 98, 265, 304; 54:47, 67, 69, 71, 72, 168, 172; 60:33; 61:94, 98, 100, 107, 115, 116, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 155, 193, 198, 201, 202, 206, 213, 220, 224, 226, 230, 232, 241, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 260.
- *Sanguisorba minor* 60:117.
- *officinalis* 60:27, 117.
- *Sanicula europaea* 54:167; 60:38.
- *Saponaria officinalis* 60:57; 67:19, 20, 110; 74:19, 31; 84:11, 20, 21, 25, 30, 34, 45.
- *vaccaria* 60:57.
- sp. 60:57.
- *Sarothamnus* sp. 83:18.
- *Sasa* sp. 70:43.
- *Satureja acinos* 54:47, 58, 88, 141, 142; 57:194.
- *hortensis* 59:40.
- *vulgaris* 54:59, 60, 66, 76, 170, 173, 226, 241; 57:123, 126, 129, 132, 157, 194, 203.
- *Satyrion albidum* 60:108.
- *nigrum* 60:108.
- *repens* 60:108.
- *viride* 60:108.
- *Saussurea alpina* 60:97.
- *Saxifraga* 85:12.
- *adscendens* 60:56.
- *aizoides* 60:56.
- *aquatica* 60:56.
- *caespitosa* 60:56.
- *cernua* 60:56.
- *cotyledon* 60:55.
- *granulata* 54:59, 64, 65, 66; 57:193; 60:56.
- *hieraci[i]folia* 60:55.
- *Hirculus* 60:56.
- *hivalis* 60:55.
- *oppositifolia* 60:55, 56.
- *petraea* 60:56.
- *rivularis* 60:56.
- *stellaris* 60:55.
- — f. *comosa* 60:55.
- *tenuis* 60:55.
- *tridactylites* 54:167, 169, 170; 57:193; 60:56.
- sp. 87:28; 98:13.
- *Scabiosa arvensis* 60:25.
- *columbaria* 60:25.
- *officin[arum]* 60:25.
- *Succisa* 60:25.
- *Scandix cerefolium* 60:41.
- *odorata* 60:41.
- *pecten* 60:41.
- *trichospermum ruthenicum* 60:41.
- *Scheuchzeria palustris* 45:21, 25, 66, 84, 85, 97, 132, 149, 226, 282, 289, 340; 54:45, 56; 60:50; 67:53, 76; 74:14, 28, 30, 32, 46, 50.
- sp. 43:23, 26; 64:45, 57, 89.
- *Schoenoplectus lacustris* 80:

- 14, 19, 31, 34, 38, 61, 72, 74,
76, 80, 82, 88, 89, 94, 97, 103.
- Schoenus* 60:8.
- *Cladium* 60:12.
- *ferrugineus* 60:13.
- *fuscus* 60:13.
- *Mariscus* 60:12.
- *nigricans* 55:43; 60:12, 13.
- Scirpus* 60:8.
- *acicularis* 43:30; 45:231,
245; 49:46, 69, 72, 78, 80, 84,
86, 92, 96, 98, 101, 108, 115,
116, 118, 122, 124, 129, 130,
134, 138, 142, 158, 217; 50:
82, 83, 90, 174...180, 210,
219, 220, 223, 286, 316, 317,
326 328, 346; 53:7, 15, 18,
36, 37; 54:45, 56; 60:13;
61:193, 221; 67:167.
- *austriacus* 45:97, 292.
- *caespitosus* 43:26; 60:13.
- *californicus* 62:73.
- *compactus* 48:11.
- *compressus* 45:59, 77, 91,
95, 97, 144, 145, 147, 161,
163, 165, 166, 168, 292; 61:
93, 99, 109, 115, 116, 118,
135, 138, 141, 144, 148, 155,
161, 198, 204, 206, 212, 219,
224, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232,
241, 250...256.
- *eupaluster* 60:13; 62:12;
67:73.
- *fluitans* 60:13.
- *lacustris*(-er) 43:30, 31;
45:17, 20, 29, 30, 31, 35, 40,
44, 45, 46, 55, 58, 59, 60, 63,
71...83, 86, 87, 88, 97, 99,
100, 103, 104, 105, 108, 113,
120, 122, 126, 128, 130, 140,
145, 149, 152, 155, 183, 190,
201, 205, 212, 218, 220, 222,
231, 234, 236, 259, 262, 264,
276, 292, 338, 344; 48:15, 18,
19; 49:47, 115, 120, 143, 158,
184, 187, 194; 50:9, 11, 29,
33...42, 46, 57, 102, 103,
169, 177, 207, 220, 284; 53:
7, 8, 11, 15, 18, 19, 27...33,
36...40; 54:45, 56; 60:13;
61:63, 213, 221, 233; 67:16,
23, 27, 72, 282; 74:16, 40;
76:10; 80:11, 76.
- *mamillatus* 45:109; 49:143;
50:9, 97; 54:59, 60, 61, 63,
66; 60:13; 67:77.
- *maritimus* 45:61, 62, 63, 80,
90...95, 98, 99, 100, 104...
108, 121, 161, 166, 222, 238,
259, 263, 264, 268, 292; 49:
47, 120, 150, 151, 157, 183,
186, 192; 50:9, 32...34, 42,
298; 54:45, 56; 60:14; 61:
42, 48, 50, 51, 54, 64, 67, 69,
70, 72, 77, 78, 90, 93, 97, 100
...103, 115, 116, 117, 131,
137, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148,
149, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180,
181, 183, 185, 187, 193, 194,
201, 206, 209, 210, 216, 219,
230, 232, 233, 239, 250...
254, 259, 268; 62:59, 67.
- *multicaulis* 60:13.
- *palustris*(-er) 45:27, 29, 31,
37, 45...63, 71...74, 77,
78, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 97, 99,
100, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113,
115, 118, 122, 126, 130, 132,
133, 140, 145, 147, 158, 161,
164, 166, 172, 177, 201, 218,
220, 222, 231, 234, 237, 241,
259, 264, 276, 279, 292, 338;
48:11; 49:47; 50:9, 40; 53:
15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27,
28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38,
40; 54:45, 56; 60:13; 61:94,
147, 221, 233.
- *parvulus* 45:91; 49:46, 70,
73, 78, 81, 86, 92, 96, 97, 98,
108, 129, 130, 134, 151, 152,
157, 186, 216; 50:90, 124,
172...175, 179, 219, 239,
257; 54:59, 60, 61, 66; 61:
51, 70, 72, 90, 93, 97, 100,
115, 135...141, 146, 148,
155, 193, 194, 201, 206, 209,
216, 219, 247, 252, 253, 254.
- *pauciflorus* 45:32, 64, 77,
89, 97, 131, 144, 145, 147,
149, 165, 292, 338, 345; 54:
45, 56, 92, 142, 143, 145; 60:
13; 61:79, 93, 99, 107, 115,
116, 118, 121, 138, 139, 148,
161, 198, 206, 207, 209, 210,
212, 215, 219, 232, 248, 250,
251, 257.
- *pungens* 60:13.
- *rufus* 54:45, 56; 61:73, 79,
93, 97, 100, 104, 105, 107,
109, 110, 115, 116, 118, 135,
138, 141, 144, 146, 147, 156,
176, 181, 183, 186, 187, 192,
199, 201, 206, 207, 208, 212,
220, 230, 239, 250, 251, 252,
253, 254, 259.
- *silvaticus* 45:17, 37, 38, 39,
41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 56, 58, 59,
65, 69, 75, 88, 97, 158, 169,
171, 172, 176, 223, 275, 278,
279, 292, 338, 349; 49:138;
54:45, 56; 61:233; 67:27, 72,
282; 74:16, 43; 83:22.
- *sylvaticus* 60:14.
- *silvestris* 48:11.
- *Tabernaemontani* 45:17,
61, 62, 63, 78, 81, 89, 90, 91,
92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 106,
108, 121, 132, 145, 161, 164,
179, 181, 205, 222, 232, 238,
259, 264, 268, 276, 292, 338;
47:6, 9, 18, 20; 48:15, 49:47,
120, 151, 158, 161, 164, 183,
186, 193; 50:9, 16, 34, 35,
38...43, 257; 54:45, 56; 61:
42, 48, 50, 51, 54, 63, 64, 67,
69, 72, 90, 93, 97, 100...
106, 111, 115, 116, 117, 131,
134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 156,
166, 172, 179, 181...187,
193, 194, 201, 206, 209, 210,
216, 220, 232, 233, 248, 257;
62:35, 54, 57, 58, 67, 76.
- *trichophorum* 45:21, 65, 66,
89, 97, 131, 132, 144, 145,
146, 147, 149, 190, 198, 284,
292, 294, 353; 67:75.
- *uniglumis* 45:74, 77, 80, 91,
92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 106, 109,
110, 121, 145, 147, 161, 163,
164, 166, 259, 263, 264, 265,
268, 289, 292, 293, 338, 345;
47:6, 9, 18, 19; 49:47; 50:
40, 225; 61:32, 35, 41, 48,
49, 50, 53...58, 63...67,
70...78, 88, 93, 97, 102...
112, 115...118, 121, 130,
131, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149,
157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 171,
172, 175...187, 201, 206,
209, 211, 212, 220, 232, 233,
243, 248, 257.
- *ssp.*, *v. fennicus*(-um)
54:45, 46; 61:192.
- *sp.* 49:121; 51:8, 15.
- Scleranthus annuus* 54:47, 92,
93, 110, 169; 60:56; 62:70;
68, 75; 67:9, 13, 14, 106;
74:19, 47; 83:15, 17, 22.
- *perennis* 60:56.
- Scleropoa rigida* 60:19.
- Scolochloa festucacea* 45:212;
53:7, 11, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24,
27...29, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40.
- Scorzonera humilis* 54:97, 167,
172, 173; 60:94.
- Scrophularia aquatica* 60:77.
- *nodosa* 45:83, 97, 305; 54:
47, 88, 97, 99, 103, 104, 109,
112, 121; 57:21, 113, 126,
129, 138, 147, 157, 194, 202,
207, 208; 60:77; 62:55, 70,
67:12, 167; 74:25, 49; 83:
25.
- *vernalis* 60:77.
- *sp.* 60:75.
- Scutellaria galericulata* 45:
61, 64, 72, 83, 86, 87, 88, 97,
102, 112, 114, 119, 123, 127,
135, 141, 150, 159, 168, 170,
174, 184, 189, 194, 198, 202,
219, 276, 304, 342; 47:11, 19,
21; 49:143; 53:16, 18, 38;
54:47, 58, 87, 107; 57:126,
129, 131, 147, 156, 189, 194,
207, 208; 60:75; 61:94, 99,
107, 109, 110, 115...121,
133, 137, 139, 148, 155, 188,
189, 198, 207...212, 220,

- 232, 248, 257; 62:21, 25, 29, 35, 39, 50, 51, 54, 58, 69, 81, 87; 67:164; 74:25, 31, 46, 50; 80:11.
- *hastata* 60:75.
- *hastifolia* 54:59, 62, 66, 167, 169; 57:194, 195; 60:75; 61:91, 94, 99, 109, 110, 116, 118, 121, 128, 134, 135, 138, 141, 144, 146, 148, 155, 188, 189, 195, 196, 197, 202, 203, 206, 216, 220, 227, 230, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 259, 260.
- Secale cereale*: 42:25, 51; 60:24; 83:8, 21; 84:14; 90:3.
- *sp.* 87:7, 19, 24, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38; 90:23, 24; 98:5, 8, 9, 12, 17.
- Sedum* 85:12.
- *acre* 47:10, 18, 20; 49:138; 54:46, 57, 85, 87, 88, 91, 99, 110, 111, 115, 116, 142, 143, 259; 57:137, 193; 60:60; 62:15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 63, 64, 68, 77, 96; 67:20; 79:18; 83:13, 15, 23; 99:5.
- *album* 60:60.
- *amplexicaule* 60:60.
- *annuum* 54:46, 57, 88, 91; 57:193; 60:60.
- *reflexum* 60:60.
- *rupestre* 60:60.
- *sexangulare* 60:60.
- *telephium* 47:10, 12, 18; 54:46, 57, 85, 87, 88, 91, 99, 110, 112, 115, 116, 259; 57:101, 126, 129, 137, 156, 193; 61:121; 62:29, 33, 37, 41, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 65, 68, 82; 83:13, 23.
- *sp.* 54:85; 67:20; 87:28, 36, 37; 98:13, 17, 18.
- Selinum carvifolia* 54:46, 58, 88, 91; 60:39; 61:51, 74, 91, 94, 99, 110, 116, 121, 133, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181, 184, 195, 197, 202, 203, 207, 209, 210, 212, 216, 217, 219, 227, 241, 242, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 259, 260.
- *monnieri* 60:39.
- *palustre* 60:39.
- *sylvestre* 60:39.
- Sempervivum tenuifolium* 60:60.
- Senebiera coronopus* 60:80.
- *sp.* 60:80.
- Senecio jacobaea* 60:102.
- *paludosus* 60:102.
- *palustris* 60:103.
- *sylvaticus* 54:47, 58; 57:115, 120, 126, 129, 139, 194; 62:32, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 52, 55, 58, 65, 70, 73, 83; 84:17, 21, 23, 43.
- *sylvaticus* 60:102.
- *viscosus* 54:48; 60:102; 61:205, 210, 211; 67:10, 13, 191; 83:7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 26; 84:8, 13, 17, 21, 43.
- *vulgaris* 54:48; 60:102; 61:121; 62:20, 70, 75; 67:10, 14, 17, 191; 74:27, 31; 83:7, 14, 26.
- *sp.* 84:16; 86:13.
- Serapias* 60:109.
- *grandiflora* 60:109.
- *Helleborine* 60:109.
- *longifolia* 60:109.
- Serratula alpina* 60:97.
- *arvensis* 60:97.
- *tinctoria* 60:96.
- Sesleria coerulea* 45:58, 80, 92, 98, 111, 116, 172, 290, 338; 54:85; 60:20; 61:42, 43, 58, 79, 92, 109, 112, 157, 158, 165, 178, 180, 181, 217.
- Setaria glauca* 60:14.
- *verticillata* 60:14, 15.
- Sherardia arvensis* 60:25; 67:10, 13, 177.
- Sibbaldia procumbens* 60:43.
- Siegingia decumbens* 45:72, 95, 98, 158, 221, 291; 54:45, 56, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 103, 110, 172, 173, 257; 57:146, 192, 202, 203, 208.
- Silene pratensis* 60:39.
- Silene acaulis* 60:58.
- *Armeria* 60:58.
- *cucubalus* 62:22, 27, 68; 67:108; 74:33; 83:22; 84:21, 34, 45.
- *dichotoma* 67:9, 13, 108.
- *dioeca* 80:38.
- *inflata* 47:10, 18; 54:110; 60:57, 58; 67:108.
- — *f. litoralis* 54:46, 57; 61:206, 208, 210, 211, 215.
- *maritima* 54:68; 60:58; 61:192, 201, 202, 247.
- — *v. petraea* 61:216, 247.
- *noctiflora* 60:58.
- *nutans* 54:46, 67, 69, 70, 72, 88, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 145, 163, 184, 207, 209, 258, 259; 57:193; 60:58; 67:9, 13, 108.
- *otitis* 60:58.
- *rupestris* 60:58; 67:9, 108; 74:33.
- *tatarica* 60:58; 84:20, 26, 28, 34, 45.
- *venosa* 54:169.
- *viscosa* 61:91, 94, 99, 117, 134, 135, 138, 141, 142, 148, 155, 192, 200, 201, 206, 216, 217, 219, 224, 227, 230, 244, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256.
- *volgensis* 60:58.
- *vulgaris v. litoralis* 54:57.
- — *ssp. maritima* 61:91, 94, 99, 117, 119, 121, 128, 133, 137, 139, 140, 148, 155, 199, 206, 208, 211, 216, 220, 224, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253, 255, 256.
- Sinapis alba* 54:48, 49; 60:84; 84:10, 26, 35, 45.
- *arvensis* 54:48, 49; 60:84; 67:9, 13, 121; 83:18, 23; 84:9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 27, 28, 35, 45.
- — *v. orientalis* 60:84; 84:10, 35, 45.
- *orientalis* 60:84.
- Sison inundatum* 60:40.
- Sisymbrium altissimum* 60:82; 67:9, 12, 121; 84:10, 13, 26, 28, 36, 45.
- *amphibium* 60:81, 82.
- *arenosum* (-a) 60:82, 83.
- *Catholicum* 60:82.
- *hieracifolium* 60:83.
- *Loeselii* 60:82; 67:9, 12, 121; 84:9, 10, 27, 28, 36, 45.
- *murale* 60:82.
- *nasturtium* 60:81.
- *officinale* 60:83; 84:10, 14, 21, 22, 27, 28, 36, 45.
- *orientale* 60:82.
- *pyrenaicum* 60:81.
- *sophia* 54:48; 60:82.
- *supinum* 60:82.
- *sylvestre* 60:81.
- *terrestre* 60:81.
- Sium angustifolium* 60:40.
- *Falcaria* 60:40.
- *lancifolium* 48:11.
- *latifolium* 43:30; 48:11; 60:40.
- Solanum* 81:11.
- *dulcamara* 43:32; 45:30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 56, 58, 59, 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 76, 78, 91, 95, 97, 102, 103, 109, 114, 116, 123, 136, 137, 141, 170, 189, 194, 197, 198, 224, 305, 352; 47:13; 48:16; 54:47, 58, 88, 90; 57:194; 60:34; 61:233, 67:20; 74:25; 84:17, 41.
- *nigrum* 54:48; 60:34; 61:210, 211; 67:10, 13, 166.
- *tuberosum* 47:14; 60:34.
- Solidago canadensis* 84:25.
- *virgaurea* 54:47, 58, 89, 121, 128; 57:105, 109, 111, 114, 118, 134, 135, 142, 143, 195, 223; 60:102, 103; 62:29, 33, 38, 42, 51, 54, 58, 65, 70; 67:177, 183, 185; 74:27, 42; 83:7, 13, 14, 25.
- Sonchus alpinus* 60:94.
- *arvensis* 45:99, 168, 306,

- 344; 47:12, 18; 54:58; 57: 126, 194; 60:94; 61:100; 62: 15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27, 29, 33, 39, 45, 49, 52, 54, 60, 63, 95; 67:10, 14, 15, 196; 74:30, 31, 46; 83:15, 26; 84:19; 87:22.
- *f. laevipes* 62:70; 67: 196.
- *f. typicus* 67:196.
- *ssp. litorale* 61:57.
- *v. maritimus* 54:47, 61: 74, 77, 78, 92, 94, 99, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 121, 129, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 174, 176, 178, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 195, 197, 202, 203, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 220, 247, 248, 257.
- *asper* 54:48, 59; 83:26; 84: 19.
- *maritimus* 60:94.
- *oleraceus* 54:48; 60:94; 67: 10, 13, 196; 84:19.
- *palustris* 48:11; 60:94.
- *sibiricus* 60:94.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* 74:21.
- Sorbus* 88:70.
- *ambigua* 60:63.
- *americana* 70:41.
- *aria* 60:62.
- *aucuparia* 43:31; 45:38, 39, 98, 172, 190, 197, 201, 300; 47:11, 12, 18, 20; 48:19; 54: [22, 34], 46, 57, [87], 88, 99, 102... 114, 120, 121, 123, 127, 129, 130; 57:[26, 27, 28], 61, 73, [74, 81, 84], 100, [103, 104], 106, [109, 110, 111], 112, [114, 115, 117], 119, [122, 123, 124], 125, 128, [130], 131, [133, 134, 135], 136, [140, 141, 144], 146, [148], 151, [152], 153, [154], 156, [164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 181, 193, 206], 208, [210, 216], 219; 57: [221]; 60:63; 62:6, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 62, 69, 74, 80, 88, 89, 98, 99; 67:19, 132, 177; 70:12, 20, 26, 27, 28; 74:22; 83:14, 24; 84:17.
- *v. heteromorpha* 67:9, 133; 80:22, 49, [68].
- *fennica* 60:63.
- *hybrida* 57:[27, 82], 89, 91, [92], 94, 117, 119, 169, 193, 218; 60:63.
- *intermedia* 54:[83]; 57: [27].
- *suecica* 60:62.
- *sp.* 70:12, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32; 87:28, 38.
- Sparganium affine* 45:59, 98, 218, 231, 259, 288; 47:9, 13, 19, 21; 50:62; 53:15, 17, 39, 40; 54:59, 63, 67, 79.
- *angustifolium* 50:62, 267; 67:9, 23, 28, 45, 46, 289; 74: 12, 28, 31; 80:29; 82:6.
- *f. zosterifolium* 67:46.
- *×* *Friesii* 50:60; 67:47; 74:12.
- *×* *simplex* 67:47.
- *erectum* 60:110.
- *friesii* 43:29; 45:231; 49:46, 93, 96, 158, 187, 227; 50:60, 62; 53:15, 17, 39; 54:45, 67, 68, 73, 79; 67:12, 23, 45, 46, 289; 74:12, 31, 46, 49.
- *×* *simplex* 50:60, 62; 67:46; 74:12.
- *glomeratum* 50:9, 62; 54: 59, 60, 66; 67:12, 16, 23, 48, 50, 289; 74:13, 28, 32.
- *hyperboreum* 74:12, 13, 32, 49.
- *minimum* 45:28, 47, 48, 71, 76, 97, 100, 106, 120, 126, 135, 141, 145, 147, 152, 259, 263, 275, 288; 49:46, 69, 75, 78, 81, 93, 96, 97, 108, 124, 130, 131, 132, 143, 158, 187, 196; 50:58... 60; 53:7, 15, 17, 39; 54:45, 56; 60:110; 67:23, 45, 46; 74:12, 46, 49; 80:100.
- *f. longissimum* 67:45.
- *×* *simplex* 67:45.
- *natans* 50:62; 60:110.
- *ramosum* 43:12; 45:17, 44, 54, 56, 53, 77, 92, 97, 128, 141, 143, 183, 212, 213, 231, 245, 259, 263, 288; 48:11, 15; 49:47, 120, 141, 143, 158, 187, 195; 50:9, 18, 19; 53:8, 15, 17, 39.
- *ssp. microcarpum* 50: 18.
- *simplex* 45:48, 53, 54, 77, 93, 97, 121, 122, 141, 145, 158, 231, 244, 245, 259, 275, 288; 47:13; 49:46, 69, 71, 78, 81, 84, 93, 96, 97, 101, 108, 116, 123, 125, 130, 131, 153, 158, 187, 196; 50:9, 60, 61, 62; 53:7, 15, 17, 39, 40; 54:45, 67, 68, 73; 60:110; 67:28, 47, 167, 289; 74:13, 43; 83:20.
- *f. longissimum* 67:47.
- *sp.* 43:30; 45:270; 49:46, 129; 50:60, 62; 51:8; 53:7; 67:4; 76:24; 80:25, 27, 28, 34, 37, 59, 61, 79, 86, 90, 94, 97, 99; 87:31, 32, 33, 36, 37; 95:8, 9, 10, 15, 18.
- Spergula arvensis* 54:47; 60: 61; 62:20, 23, 37, 38, 46, 61, 62, 68, 75, 76, 77, 79; 67: 106; 74:19; 83:7, 15, 17, 22; 84:17, 23.
- *nodosa* 60:61.
- *rubra* 54:47; 67:9, 13, 106; 83:15, 17, 19, 22; 84:18, 23, 33.
- *saginoides* 60:61.
- *salina* 62:15, 18, 20, 25, 26, 31, 35, 55, 68.
- *subulata* 60:29.
- *vernalis* 54:46, 57; 57:21, 193, 195; 74:19, 30, 32, 52; 83:22.
- Spergularia marginata* 60:59; 61:216, 218, 227.
- *salina* 47:10, 18, 19; 54:46, 57; 61:74, 94, 98, 100, 115 ... 118, 121, 133, 137, 139, 148, 156, 180, 183, 184, 187, 192, 201, 206, 207, 209, 220, 248, 257.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* 67: 19.
- *Filipendula* 60:64.
- *salicifolia* 67:19; 74:21, 31.
- *sorbifolia* 67:19.
- *Ulmaria* 60:64.
- Spiranthes Romanzoffiana* 43:33, 34.
- Stachys annua* 60:74; 84:26, 29, 41, 45.
- *arvensis* 60:73.
- *palustris* 45:97, 304; 48:11; 49:143; 54:47, 58; 60:74; 61:51, 52, 91, 94, 99, 110, 116, 117, 121, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 148, 154, 155, 156, 173, 195, 196, 202, 203, 206, 211, 215, 216, 217, 220, 227, 232, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255; 67:165; 75:33; 83: 25.
- *v. segetum* 67:165.
- *recta* 60:74.
- *silvatica* (-us) 54:169, 172; 67:22, 165; 74:33.
- *sylvatica* 60:74.
- *sp.* 80:22, 89.
- Statice Armeria* 60:43.
- *Limonium* 60:43.
- Stellaria alsinea* 74:32.
- *aquatica* 64:76; 84:27, 33.
- *biflora* 60:59.
- *cerastoides* 60:59.
- *crassifolia* 54:167, 168, 170; 57:193; 61:221, 224, 225, 228, 229, 230.
- *v. brevifolia* 57:172.
- *glauca* 60:59.
- *glochidosperma* 60:58.
- *graminea* 45:97, 169, 299; 47:10, 18, 20; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 104, 105, 109, 112, 113, 115, 121, 124, 128; 57:84, 107, 115, 116, 117, 119, 126,

- 127, 128, 132, 137, 144, 147, 156, 193, 202; 60:59; 62:16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 50, 51, 54, 58, 68; 67:105; 74:19, 45; 83:22; 84:23.
- holostea 54:46, 57, 88, 104, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121, 124, 128, 130, 183; 60:59; 67:9, 13, 105; 83:22.
- longifolia 54:34, 46, 57, 88, 90, 120, 121, 125, 224; 57:119, 156, 169, 193; 60:29, 59; 67:105; 74:19, 46.
- media 47:10, 12, 19, 21; 54:47, 59, 66; 57:128, 193, 203; 60:42; 61:94, 121; 62:12, 19, 20, 26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 45, 50, 51, 55, 65, 68, 75; 67:105; 74:19, 42; 83:11, 13, 22; 84:17, 19; 87:28; 98:11.
- nemorum 54:46, 57, 88, 90, 112, 113, 114, 121, 172; 57:134; 60:58; 74:33.
- palustris 45:31, 37, 44, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 85, 97, 100, 111, 114, 119, 128, 141, 147, 150, 161, 167, 173, 184, 219, 298, 299, 340; 54:46, 67, 68, 72; 60:59; 61:233; 67:4, 10, 105; 74:19.
- ssp. fennica 67:105.
- ssp. palustris v. angustifolia 67:105.
- ssp. palustris v. glauca 67:105.
- ssp. palustris v. heterophylla 67:105.
- v. f. glauca 60:59; 67:105.
- trigynum 60:59.
- uliginosa 45:98, 121, 152, 298, 340; 60:59.
- Stipa pennata* 60:22.
- Stratiotes aloides* 43:22, 31, 32; 45:245; 48:11, 15, 25; 60:68.
- intermedius 48:15.
- sp. 48:10.
- Strelitzia* 81:30.
- Suaeda maritima* 54:166, 167, 169; 61:93, 98, 100, 115, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 147, 155, 194, 200, 201, 206, 213, 219, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 239, 241, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 258, 259.
- Subularia aquatica* 45:209, 231; 49:46, 70, 73, 78, 81, 86, 93, 96, 97, 109, 119, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135, 158, 187, 210; 50:222...225, 286; 53:7, 15, 18, 30, 36, 38, 40; 54:46, 67, 68, 69, 73, 79; 60:78; 61:221; 67:12, 122, 167; 74:20, 31; 80:11, 67.
- subularia 60:78.
- Succisa pratensis* 54:47, 58, 89, 97, 98, 169, 172, 173, 258; 61:205, 213, 224, 225, 226; 74:26, 32, 52; 80:59; 87:28; 98:9, 13, 18.
- sp. 80:27, 33, 36, 59, 92, 94, 96; 87:31.
- Swertia rotata* 60:37.
- Symphoricarpus rivularis* 74:26.
- Symphytum officinale* 60:31; 67:162.
- uplandicum 60:31.
- Syringa josikaea* 67:19; 74:25.
- vulgaris 60:10; 67:19, 21; 74:25; 84:25.
- Tamarix germanica* 60:42.
- Tanacetum Balsamita* 60:98.
- vulgare 54:47, 58, 89, 97, 98, 99, 103, 107, 109, 110, 112, 258, 259; 60:98; 61:91, 94, 99, 110, 116, 117, 121, 133, 137, 139, 148, 156, 176, 188, 189, 195, 197, 202, 216, 220, 248, 257.
- Taraxacum* 54:54; 68:4.
- aculeatum 67:198.
- aequilobum 67:198.
- acthiops 67:198.
- alatum 67:198.
- albicollum 67:198.
- altissimum 67:198.
- amplum 67:199.
- angustisquameum 67:199.
- Arrhenii 67:199.
- assurgens 67:199.
- atrimarginatum 67:16, 199.
- balticum 61:78, 94, 99, 107, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 132, 137, 139, 148, 149, 176, 178, 179, 181, (183), 184, 185, (188), 193, 198, 206, 220, 248, 250, 253, 255.
- biforme 67:200.
- Borgvallii 67:200.
- caespitosus 67:200.
- caloschistum 67:200.
- canaliculatum 67:16, 200.
- caudatum 67:200.
- conjungens 54:170.
- contractum 67:200.
- crassipes 67:16, 201.
- croceiflorum 67:201.
- dissimile 54:168.
- Dahlstedtii 67:16, 201.
- duplidens 67:201.
- Ekmani 67:16, 201.
- falcatum 67:201.
- fasciatum 67:16, 202.
- Florstroemii 67:202.
- fulvum 67:16, 202.
- glossocentrum 67:202.
- hamatifforme 67:202.
- haptolepium 67:203.
- hemicyclum 67:203.
- Hülpersianum 67:203.
- index 67:203.
- ingens 67:203.
- interruptum 67:203.
- isthmicola 67:16, 203.
- jaervikylense 67:16, 204.
- karelicum 67:204.
- Kjellmani 67:205.
- laceratum 67:205.
- laciniosifrons 67:205.
- laeticolor 67:205.
- laetiflorum 67:205.
- latisectum 67:205.
- latissimum 67:205.
- leptophyllum 67:205.
- lingulatum 67:205.
- longisquameum 67:205.
- lucescens 67:205.
- marginatum 62:46, 47, 70.
- macranthum 67:206.
- mucronatum 67:16, 206.
- multilobum 67:206.
- obliquilobum 67:16, 206.
- obtusulum 67:207.
- officinale 47:12, 19, 21; 54:42, 47, 54, 58, 89; 67:10; 87:22, 23.
- pectinatiforme 67:207.
- penicilliforme 67:16, 207.
- polyodon 67:208.
- privum 67:208.
- pseudofulvum 67:16, 208.
- pycnolobum 67:208.
- recurvum 67:209.
- reflexilobum 67:16, 209.
- remotijugum 67:16, 209.
- retroflexum 67:16, 209.
- septentrionale 67:16, 209.
- Sonckii 67:210.
- spectabile 80:28.
- stenoschistum 67:210.
- subalatum 67:210.
- sublaeticolor 67:16, 210.
- submaculosum 67:16, 210.
- subpenicilliforme 67:211.
- subulicuspis 67:211.
- tenebricans 67:16, 211.
- triangulare 67:212.
- tumulentilobum 67:212.
- vastisectum 67:212.
- xanthostigma 67:212.
- sp. 45:159, 194, 342; 54:157, 168; 57:81, 107, 129, 194, 202, 203, 209; 60:95; 62:22, 23, 30, 37, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52, 55, 70, 79; 67:4, 16, 31; 74:30; 83:7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26; 84:8, 12, 16.
- Taxus* 81:11.
- baccata 48:14; 60:124.
- cuspidata 67:21.
- Teesdalia nudicaulis* 60:79.
- Tetragonolobus maritimus* 60:92.

- siliquosus 61:216, 218, 224, 227.
Teucrium scordium 60:73
 — *Scorodonia* 60:73.
Thalictrum alpinum 60:69.
 — *aquilegium* 60:69.
 — flavum 45:39, 83, 91, 97, 114, 151, 158, 167, 170, 173, 192, 197, 300, 340; 54:46, 57, 92; 57:193; 60:69; 67:114, 74:33.
 — majus 54:167.
 — minus 60:69.
 — simplex 45:30¹, 38¹; 60:69.
 — sp. 76:14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23; 80:13, 25, 27, 32, 37, 80; 87:31, 32, 33; 92:11; 95:7, 8, 9; 98:13, 17, 18.
Thesium alpinum 60:35.
Thlaspi alpestre 54:48; 67:9, 13, 122; 74:40; 83:19.
 — — ssp. *gaudinianum* 67:122; 74:20; 83:16, 23; 84:7.
 — *arvense* 54:48; 60:80; 67:122; 74:20; 83:23.
 — *Bursa pastoris* 60:80.
 — *campestre* 60:80.
 — *perfoliatum* 60:80.
Thrinchia hirta 60:96.
Thuja occidentalis 70:18, 31; 71:59.
 — sp. 70:31.
Thymus pulegioides 84:41.
 — *serpyllum* 54:59, 64, 65, 67, 167, 169; 60:75; 62:37, 38, 69; 67:10, 166.
 — *vulgaris* 59:33, 35, 47.
Tilia cordata 43:12; 48:19, [20], 23; 54:[34], 43, 46, 57, 88, 107, 113, 116...127, 139, 153, 156, 157, 168, 177, 184, 231...233, 243, 251, [252], 259, 260, 261, 263, 264; 57:[30], 85, 86, 87, 221; 61:30; 65:4, 19, 20; 67:21, 26, 141, 280; 84:22, 32, 40; 80:49.
 — *europaea* 60:68.
 — *intermedia* 43:32.
 — *parvifolia* 43:32.
 — *platyphylla*(-os) 43:31, 32; 48:14, 16; 57:86, 87.
 — — ssp. *eugrandifolia* 57:86.
 — sp. 43:16, 31; 64:28...41, 44, 50, 51, 53, 63, 65, 77, 90, 91, 98, 104; 65:3...9, [13, 17, 18], 19...21, 24...38; 70:28; 76:11...24; 80:12, 20, 49; 87:10, 13...16, 31...34, 38; 90:23; 95:7, 8, 9; 98:14.
Tillaea aquatica 50:224; 53:15, 17, 18, 40; 54:46, 57; 60:10, 29; 61:94, 221; 67:124.
Tofieldia borealis 60:45.
 — *calyculata* 60:44.
 — *pusilla* 60:45; 67:9, 22, 53.
 — *stenopetala* 60:44.
Tonina fluviatilis 69:14.
Torilis anthriscus 60:41.
Tormentilla erecta 60:66.
 — *reptans* 60:66.
Tragopogon crocifolium 60:93.
 — *porrifolium* 60:93.
 — *pratensis*(-e) 60:93; 67:10, 13, 195; 83:7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 18, 26; 84:13, 21.
Trapa natans 43:31, 32; 48:10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25; 49:24; 64:76.
 — — f. *coronata* 48:22.
 — sp. 60:27.
Trichophorum alpinum 67:71, 75, 76, 77, 88, 89, 176; 74:16; 80:46.
 — *caespitosum* 67:76, 77, 85; 74:16, 28, 30, 32, 50; 80:46.
 — — ssp. *austriacum* 67:75.
 — sp. 80:31.
Trientalis europaea 45:98, 194, 198, 304; 47:11, 18, 20; 54:47, 58, 88, 99, 103, 105, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 121, 128, 130; 57:61, [81, 82, 84], 101...104, 107...120, 123, 126, 129, 130, [133, 134], 135, 138, 140...156, 163, 168, [172, 180], 194...196, 202, 207, 208, 210, 218; 60:50; 62:37, 42, 49, 52, 54, 60, 69, 80; 67:161, 177; 74:24, 42; 83:25.
Trifolium 81:11.
 — *agrarium* 54:48; 60:92.
 — *alpestre* 60:91.
 — *arvense* 54:59, 64, 65, 66, 173; 60:92; 84:9, 10, 11, 28, 29, 38, 45.
 — *aureum* 83:12, 24; 84:9, 10, 27, 28, 38, 45.
 — *caeruleum* 60:91.
 — *campestre* 84:9, 10, 27, 28, 37, 45.
 — *filiforme* 60:92.
 — *flexuosum* 60:91.
 — *fragiferum* 45:265; 48:11; 60:92; 61:74, 94, 98, 100, 107, 108, 110, 115, 116, 118, 121, 132, 137, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 156, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 195, 196, 197, 202, 203, 206, 213, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 241, 242, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 260.
 — *hybridum* 54:48; 60:91; 67:135; 74:22, 46; 83:24; 84:22.
 — *indicum* 60:91.
 — *medium* 54:46, 57, 88, 159; 57:81, 138, 172, 193, 60:91; 67:134; 74:32; 83:12, 24.
 — *montanum* 54:169; 60:92.
 — *officinale* 60:91.
 — *pratense* 45:177; 47:14; 54:48, 92, 93; 57:203, 218; 60:91; 61:79; 62:37, 38, 69, 75; 67:134; 74:22; 81:10; 83:14, 17, 24; 84:16; 85:4.
 — — f. *albiflorum* 67:134.
 — *procumbens* 60:92.
 — *repens* 45:63, 82, 97, 111, 150, 159, 162, 164, 167, 168, 170, 174, 300, 301, 340; 47:11, 18, 19; 53:16; 54:48, 92, 93, 110, 124; 57:120, 169, 193, 203, 218; 60:91; 61:78, 79, 92, 94, 99, 100, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 118, 121, 132, 138, 139, 148, 156, 166, 180...187, 198, 213, 214, 217, 220, 226, 232, 248, 257; 62:35, 39, 54, 65, 69, 79; 67:134; 74:22, 42; 81:26; 83:17; 84:10, 12, 16, 18.
 — *spadiceum* 54:48, 88, 89, 90, 93; 60:92; 67:134, 178, 295; 74:22, 46, 47, 50; 83:24; 84:38.
 — *striatum* 60:92.
 — sp. 85:[4].
Triglochin maritimum(-a) 45:98, 106, 265, 289, 340; 47:9, 18; 49:47; 54:45, 56; 57:131; 60:50; 61:35, 41, 49...51, 54, 55, 58, 63...65, 67, 70, 73, 77...79, 90, 93, 98, 100...121, 131, 133, 134, 136, 139, 148, 149, 157, 166, 175...187, 192, 201, 206...212, 220, 232, 233, 248, 257; 62:29, 46, 47, 54, 58, 63, 64, 66.
 — *palustre*(-is) 45:28, 31, 32, 40, 42...44, 47, 48, 61...68, 77...80, 89...93, 97, 110, 113, 131, 132, 135, 141, 144, 145, 147, 149...155, 158...160, 164...166, 173, 177, 183, 192, 197, 225, 284, 289, 292, 294, 340; 47:6, 9, 18, 21; 54:45, 56; 60:50; 61:79, 93, 99, 104, 107, 109, 115...118, 121, 138, 139, 148, 156, 176, 182, 183, 186, 187, 198, 206, 209, 212, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62:30, 35, 40, 45, 52, 55, 59, 66, 87; 67:12, 49, 71, 89, 282; 74:13; 80:29.
 — sp. 64:52.
Trigonella 81:12.

¹ Vide 45: Corrigenda

- *coerulea* 60:91.
Trimorpha acris 54:47, 58, 89, 97, 99, 103, 142.
— *canadensis* 54:48.
Triodia decumbens 60:21; 61: 79, 166.
Tripolium maritimum 60:102.
Tripleurospermum 75:3.
— *ambiguum* 75:4.
— — *v. nanum* 75:10.
— *hookeri* 75:10.
— *inodorum* 74:27; 75:3, 4, 6, 12, 15, 18, 19.
— — *v. phaeocephala* 75:10.
— — × *maritimum*
ssp. phaeocephalum
75:14.
— — × *T. maritimum* *ssp.*
subpolare 75:3, 18.
— *maritimum* 57:129, 194;
62:16...26, 29, 30, 33, 39,
42, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 58, 63,
93, 96; 74:50; 75:3, 4, 7, 12.
— — *ssp. ambiguum v. lito-*
rale 75:5.
— — *ssp. maritimum* 75:3, 6,
13, 14, 15.
— — *ssp. phaeocephalum* 75:
3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
15, 19.
— — *ssp. subpolare* 75:3, 5,
6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
18, 19.
— — *v. boreale* 75:5, 6.
— — *v. inodorum* 67:188; 74:
27; 83:8, 13, 14, 16, 26;
84:16, 23.
— — *v. maritimum* 62:70.
— — *v. phaeocephalum* 75:9.
— *phaeocephalum* 75:4, 9.
— *subpolare* 75:4, 5.
Trisetum flavescens 60:22, 23.
— *subspicatum* 60:17.
Triticum acutum 60:25.
— *aestivum* 62:46, 67 75; 83:
7, 8, 14, 21.
— *caninum* 60:24, 25.
— *hybernum* 60:24.
— *juncum* 60:25.
— *monococcum* 60:25.
— *polonicum* 60:24.
— *repens* 60:25.
— — *f. litoreum* 54:92.
— *turgidum* 60:24.
— *sp.* 87:7, 24, 29, 31, 33, 37,
38; 98:5, 8, 12.
Trollius europaeus 54:97; 57:
142; 60:72; 67:9, 20, 113,
191; 74:20.
Tulipa silvestris 60:44.
Turritis alpina 60:83.
— *glabra* 47:10, 13, 19, 21; 54:
46, 57, 88, 97, 103, 104, 124;
57:129, 193, 199; 60:83; 67:
12, 119; 74:32; 83:17, 23.
— *hirsuta* 60:83.
Tussilago alba 60:101.
— *farfara* 45:52, 91, 98, 306,
342; 54:48; 57:194; 60:100;
61:95, 121, 233; 67:12, 15,
18, 190, 191, 306; 74:27; 83:
8, 13, 14, 17, 26; 84: 16;
87:22; 98:10.
— *frigida* 60:101.
— *hybrida* 60:101.
— *laevigata* 60:101.
— *spuria* 60:101, 102.
— *sp.* 84:16.
Typha angustifolia 43:29; 45:
17, 21, 27, 29, 31, 35, 40, 45,
46, 51, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79,
84, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97,
99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106,
107, 109, 118, 121, 122, 126,
135, 178, 179, 181, 192, 222,
224, 232, 234, 237, 238, 259,
262, 268, 276, 288, 289; 49:
47, 115, 120, 121, 157, 190;
50:9...18, 43, 169, 295, 347;
53:15, 17, 40; 54:45, 56; 60:
110; 61:147, 213, 214, 233;
62:57, 60, 66; 80:16, 61; 82:
6; 83:20.
— — × *latifolia* 49:47, 158,
228; 50:15.
— *australis* 66:5.
— *glaucia* 50:15.
— *latifolia* 45:17, 21, 35, 38,
39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,
48, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 62, 63,
64, 65, 66, 73, 74, 77, 78, 91,
94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104,
105, 106, 107, 109, 113, 116,
122, 125, 126, 135, 141, 143,
149, 152, 154, 158, 178, 179,
188, 189, 192, 197, 222, 224,
259, 276, 282, 288, 340, 352;
48:11; 49:47, 120, 121, 157,
191; 50:9, 11, 15...18; 53:
15, 17, 40; 54:45, 56; 57:
169; 61:147, 209, 233; 62:
17, 40, 61, 62, 66, 73; 64:90;
67:9, 45; 74:12, 31; 76:10;
80:11, 16, 38, 61, 74, 79, 86,
94, 95, 99, 102, 103; 83:20;
87:31, 32, 33, 36, 37.
— *sp.* 43:30; 45:13, 103, 107;
50:38; 53:8; 64:52, 89; 66:5.
Typhoides arundinacea 45:29,
38, 39, 88, 94, 96, 122, 124,
164, 165, 169, 172, 175, 176,
219, 244, 289; 54:45, 56; 61:
42, 73, 93, 99, 110, 116, 117,
119, 121, 133, 137, 139, 147,
148, 155, 180, 183, 184, 187,
188, 189, 198, 204, 206, 207,
209, 210, 217, 220, 227, 232,
248, 257.
Ulex europaeus 60:89.
Ulmaria *sp.* 57:99, 123, 124,
171, 186, 187, 188, 190, 212.
Ulmus campestris 60:37.
— *glabra* 45:[35, 45]; 65:3, 4;
87:13, 15.
— — *ssp. scabra* 57:[30], 87,
89, 221.
— *laevis* 57:[30], 87, 88, 89,
221; 67:21; 87:15.
— *montana* 60:37.
— *scabra* 57:88; 67:21.
— *sp.* 64:27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34,
38, 41, 44, 51, 52, 65, 77, 91,
98, 104; 65:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
[13], [17], [18], [20], 21,
24...39; 80:12, 16, 18, 20, 26,
30, 32, 35, 36, 81, [82, 83],
88, 92, 98, [102]; 87: 10, 16,
29...34, 38; 92:11; 95:7, 8,
9, 14.
Urtica 81:11.
— *dioeca* 47:10, 12; 54:43, 47,
93, 110; 57:115, 119, 122,
125, 128, 130, 156, 192, 202;
61:121; 62:17, 54, 67, 101;
74:18, 46, 50; 83:9, 11, 13,
15, 17, 22; 84:16, 18; 87:27,
29, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38.
— *dioica* 45:38, 53, 63, 68, 99,
169, 192, 198, 201, 298; 47:
18; 48:15; 57:[82]; 60:27,
116.
— *mebranacea* 60:116.
— *urens* 54:47; 60:116; 61:
121; 67:23, 27, 101, 283; 74:
18, 52; 87:27.
— *sp.* 80:12, 21, 24, 26, 32, 92,
96; 87:25, 27; 98:4, 13, 17,
18.
Utricularia biseriata 50:266;
67:28, 174, 288.
— *intermedia* 44:11; 45:84,
93, 94, 99, 107, 121, 177,
260, 305; 49:46, 70, 74, 78,
81, 93, 96, 97, 101, 109, 116,
122, 123, 130, 133, 142, 158,
159, 187, 212; 50:270...
275; 53:15, 17, 41; 54:47,
58, 67, 68, 69, 73; 67:28, 173,
174, 288; 74:26; 80:11, 31.
— — × *minor* 67:174.
— — × *vulgaris* 67:28, 174,
175; 74:26.
— — × *vulgaris f. pervulga-*
ris 67:175.
— *minor* 44:11, 12; 45:74, 84,
94, 121, 155, 260, 262, 305;
48:12; 49:46, 69, 74, 78, 81,
93, 96, 97, 101, 109, 116, 122,
123, 125, 128, 129, 133, 134,
142, 158, 159, 187, 212; 50:
272...275; 53:15, 17, 41;
54: 47, 58; 60:12; 67:10, 28,
77, 175, 176, 289, 307; 74:12,
26.
— — *f. pseudo-Bremii* 67:10,
176, 300, 307.
— *neglecta* 49:46, 69, 74, 77,

- 78, 81, 83, 93, 96, 97, 98, 101, 103, 109, 116, 122, 124, 125, 129, 133, 134, 137, 142, 155, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 186, 187, 223; 50:101, 263, 266...270, 275.
- ochroleuca 67:174, 176.
- vulgaris 43:27, 29; 44:11, 12; 45:30, 38, 74, 76, 77, 78, 89, 90, 99, 102, 107, 120, 128, 146, 260, 305; 49:46, 69, 74, 77, 81, 83, 84, 93, 96, 97, 101, 109, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 133, 134, 138, 142, 153, 158, 159, 187, 213; 50:263...269, 274, 275; 53:7, 15, 18, 41; 54:47, 58; 60:12; 67:28, 172, 174, 175, 287; 74:26.
- sp. 49:87, 111, 129; 58:5; 66:5; 67:23; 80:100.
- Vaccaria pyramidata* 67:9, 13, 110.
- Vaccinium* 81:11.
- microcarpum(-on) 54:59, 63, 66; 67:159; 74:24, 47, 50.
- myrtillus 45:99, 157, 190, 197, 201, 303; 47:11, 19, 21; 54:[34], 35, 47, 58, 88, 89, 91, 97, 99, 103, 105, 108, 109, 113, 114, 121, 128, 130; 57:[20, 21], 61, [82, 84, 92, 98, 99], 100, [105]...119, [123], 125, 128, [134]...136, [140]...146, 151...[161, 164...169], 173...[182], 194, [195, 199, 200...203] 208, 210, [212, 213, 222]; 60:51; 62:6, 43, 52, 55, 58, 69, 74; 67:141, 159, 177; 74:24, 42; 80:34, 55; 83:24.
- f. epruinatum 67:159.
- oxycoccus 57:119, 151, 179, 194; 60:51; 62:6, 33, 42, 51, 61, 69, 74; 67:159; 74:24, 43; 80:38, 56.
- uliginosum 45:22, 81, 84, 96, 157, 226, 283, 303; 47:11, 19, 21; 54:35, 47, 58; 57:[21, 60], 61, [81, 82, 84, 85, 99], 106, [118], 119, [121], 128, [142], 146, [148, 149, 150], 151, [152, 154], 156, 175, [179], 194, 208, 218, 222; 60:51; 61:233; 62:6, 29, 33, 39, 42, 49, 51, 54, 58, 69, 74, 77, 80, 97; 67:159; 74:24, 42.
- f. angustifolium 67:159, 195.
- vitis-idaea 45:99, 157, 303; 47:6, 11, 19, 21; 54:47, 58, 88, 89, 91, 106, 108, 113, 114, 121, 128, 130; 57:[20, 21], 61, [81...85, 96, 98, 99], 100, [103...114, 117...121], 125, 128, 136, [140...148], 151...[170, 173...182], 194, [200...203], 208...[213]; 60:51; 62:6, 43, 52, 60, 69, 74; 67:43, 141, 159; 74:24, 42; 80:22, 45, 55; 83:15, 24; 84:23.
- sp. 45:196; 62:74, 77.
- Valeriana dioica* 60:12.
- excelsa 47:11, 18, 19; 54:47; 61:207.
- × officinalis 54:47.
- officinalis 45:29, 91, 94, 98, 165, 167, 194, 198, 219, 306; 54:47, 54, 58, 89, 104, 107, 109; 57:122, 126, 129, 139, 147, 156, 194, 202, 203; 59:33, 43; 60:12; 61:42, 74, 77, 78, 94, 97, 98, 110, 115, 116, 117, 121, 132, 133, 135, 137, 141, 146, 148, 149, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 188, 189, 195, 202, 203, 207, 209, 211, 212, 220, 232, 233, 247, 250, 251, 257, 258; 62:13, 34; 74:33; 80:16; 83:25.
- salina 45:306; 54:47; 57:122, 126, 129, 131, 194; 61:42, 94, 97, 98, 110, 115, 116, 117, 121, 132, 141, 146, 193, 195, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208, 224, 247, 250, 251, 257, 258; 62:13, 34, 39, 45, 54, 58, 70, 93.
- sambucifolia 57:194; 67:10, 20, 182; 74:26, 50.
- sp. 57:123; 59:36; 62:6, 93; 80:24, 32, 36, 80, 92; 87:36; 98:13, 18.
- Valerianella olitoria* 54:167; 60:12; 61:91, 94, 99, 116, 117, 118, 135, 138, 141, 144, 146, 148, 155, 195, 196, 202, 203, 206, 213, 216, 217, 220, 226, 227, 241, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259.
- Verbascum lychnitis* 60:34.
- nigrum 60:34; 83:16, 25; 84:9, 41.
- thapsus 54:47, 58; 60:34, 83:25.
- Verbena officinalis* 48:16; 60:12.
- spuria 60:12.
- Veronica agrestis* 60:11.
- alpina 60:10.
- anagallis 48:11; 60:11.
- arvensis 54:47, 58, 88; 57:129, 138, 194, 200, 202; 60:11; 67:10, 13, 17, 168; 74:25, 47; 83:25.
- beccabunga 54:172; 60:11.
- chamaedrys 45:98, 305; 47:14; 54:47, 58, 88, 97, 99, 104, 110, 112, 113, 114, 121, 124, 128; 57:81, 82, 117, 120, 126, 129, 138, 144, 147, 153, 156, 194; 60:11; 67:12, 15, 18, 25, 30, 169, 297; 74:25, 42, 83:10, 12, 25.
- cymbalaria 60:11.
- fruticulosa 60:10.
- hederifolia 60:11.
- hybrida 60:10.
- longifolia 47:11, 18, 20; 54:44, 47, 58, 88, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104, 106, 109, 110, 112, 258, 259; 57:107, 129, 194, 195; 60:10; 61:95, 121; 62:28, 29, 30, 35, 37, 42, 45, 54, 58; 67:10, 13, 20, 167; 74:25, 52; 83:25.
- v., f. maritima 57:22; 61:193, 194; 62:70.
- maritima 47:12; 60:10.
- montana 60:11.
- officinalis 45:98, 162, 305; 47:11, 19, 21; 53:16; 54:47, 58, 88, 97, 102, 104, 113, 121, 124, 128; 57:81, 84, 101, 107, 115, 117, 120, 126, 129, 132, 138, 141, 144, 147, 156, 194, 202, 208; 60:10; 67:170; 74:26, 45, 49; 83:14, 25.
- opaca 67:10, 13, 168.
- orientalis 60:11.
- persica 60:11.
- saxatilis 60:10.
- scutellata 45:81, 82, 86, 97, 112, 119, 162, 167, 168, 184, 221, 305, 342; 53:16; 54:47, 58; 60:11; 61:233; 67:170; 74:26, 31; 83:25.
- f. glabra 67:171.
- f. villosa 60:11; 67:171.
- serpyllifolia 54:48, 92; 57:194, 203; 60:10; 67:170; 74:25, 46; 83:13, 14, 25.
- spicata 54:44, 169; 60:10.
- teucrium 84:25.
- verna 54:47, 58, 88, 110; 60:11; 67:12, 168; 83:25.
- Viburnum opulus* 54:47, 58, 89, 99, 102, 105, 108, 112, 113, 123, 145, 184; 57:85, 119, [133], 156, 169, 194, 218; 60:42; 67:16, 19, 21, 29, 41, 146, 147, 180, 292; 74:26, 40.
- Vicia* 81:4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 33, 39, 43.
- angustifolia 60:89; 67:9, 13, 137; 84:21, 38.
- cassubica 60:88, 89.
- cracca 45:98, 111, 150, 162, 167, 174, 184, 301, 340; 47:11, 18, 19; 54:46, 57, 88, 97, 110, 121, 128; 57:81, 85, 101, 107, 116, 117, 120, 126, 129, 131, 138, 144, 147, 156, 193, 202, 208, 218; 60:89; 61:42, 74,

- 91, 94, 99, 109, 110, 112, 116, 117, 121, 139, 148, 176, 179, 185, 188, 189, 198, 206, 209, 211, 220, 232, 248, 257; 62: 6, 24, 26, 29, 33, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 58, 65, 69; 67: 136; 74:22; 83:8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 24; 84:16.
- *dumetorum* 60:88.
- *faba* 81:10, 39, 40; 85:4.
- *Gerardi* 60:89.
- *hirsuta* 67:136; 74:22; 83: 24; 84:10, 19, 21.
- *lathyroides* 60:89.
- *pisiformis* 60:88.
- *sativa* 60:89; 67:9, 13, 137; 74:22; 81:10, 15.
- *sepium* 54:46, 57, 88, 114, 121; 57:81, 120, 156, 193; 60:89; 67:12, 15, 18, 24, 25, 30, 136, 298; 74:22, 46; 81: 15; 83:10, 16, 24.
- *silvatica* 54:46, 57, 88; 57: 193; 60:88; 74:22, 46; 83: 24.
- *sylvatica* 60:88.
- *sylvestris* 60:89.
- *tetrasperma* 54:46, 57, 88, 172; 60:89; 81:39; 83:24; 84:23.
- *unijuga* 81:10.
- *villosa* 60:89; 84:38.
- *sp.* 67:16; 84:17.
- Viola arenaria* 60:106.
- *arvensis* 54:48, 92; 74:23; 83:13, 14, 24; 84:19.
- *biflora* 57:134; 60:106.
- *canina* 45:98, 302; 47:10, 18; 54:97, 103, 104; 57:85, 107, 115, 117, 120, 126, 127, 129, 147, 156, 193, 202, 208; 60:106; 83:7, 12, 24.
- *elatior* 60:106.
- *epipsila* 57:193; 60:106; 67: 144, 191.
- *×* *palustris* 67:145; 74: 23.
- *hirta* 60:106.
- *mirabilis* 54:172, 173; 60: 106; 67:143; 74:33.
- *montana* 47:12; 53:16, 17, 41; 54:46, 57, 88, 110, 112, 113, 121, 124, 128; 57:127, 193; 60:106; 67:144; 74:23, 45, 47; 83:7, 24.
- *f. albiflora* 67:144.
- *×* *riviniiana* 67:144; 74: 23.
- *×* *rupestris* 67:144.
- *palustris* 45:21, 38, 39, 42, 44, 48, 55, 56, 63, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 106, 111, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 135, 141, 143, 146, 150, 152, 159, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 180, 181, 184, 185, 194, 196, 197, 198, 202, 219, 302, 340, 345; 47:10, 18, 20; 53:16; 54:46, 57, 88, 91, 105, 112, 121; 57:123, 124, 126, 129, 131, 138, 193; 60:106; 61: 233; 62:61, 69, 88; 67:145; 74:23, 42; 80:29; 83:24.
- *ssp. juressii* 80:18.
- *riviniiana* 54:46, 57, 88, 106, 112, 113, 114, 121, 124, 128; 57:[62, 81, 82, 84], 115, 117, 120, 123, 126, [132], 138, [141], 153, 156, 193, 203, 218; 67:23, 26, 143, 280; 74: 23, 46; 83:24.
- *rupestris* 67:12, 143.
- *selkirkii* 54:168; 67:12, 22, 26, 145, 164, 177, 280; 74: 33.
- *Septentrionis n.sp.* 60:106.
- *tricolor* 47:10, 18; 54:46, 58, 87, 88, 91, 99, 104, 110, 116, 259; 57:21, 129, 138, 193, 202, 218; 60:106; 67: 12, 23, 53, 146; 74:23, 33; 83:24.
- *ssp. arvensis* 67:146.
- *ssp. vulgaris* 67:146.
- *uliginosa* 54:166, 167, 169.
- *sp.* 57:195; 80:15, 22, 28, 34.
- Viscaria alpina* 54:46, 67, 68, 73; 67:9, 23, 107; 74:19, 29, 30, 32.
- *vulgaris* 47:14; 54:46, 57, 88; 57:[85], 193, 218; 67:12, 107; 74:32; 83:22.
- Viscum album* 43:32; 60:123.
- Vitis sylvestris* 48:16.
- *vinifera* 48:16; 85:[12].
- Vogelia paniculata* 54:48, 49.
- Xanthium spinosum* 60:116.
- *strumarium* 60:116.
- Xiphophyllum ensifolia* 60: 109.
- Zannichellia* 50:129.
- *major* 49:46, 68, 71, 77, 80, 83, 87, 92, 96, 98, 103, 105, 108, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 144, 157, 186, 210; 50:64, 65, 66, 125, 128, 139, 144... 149, 388; 54:59, 64, 67, 78.
- *palustris* 43:27; 48:15; 49: 64; 50:135, 140, 149; 60:110.
- *pedicellata* 60:110.
- *pedunculata* 48:15; 49:24, 46, 52, 69, 75, 77, 81, 87, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 152, 154, 157, 161, 186, 210; 50:141, 142, 149; 54:59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 78.
- *×* *repens* 49:46; 50:144; 54:61.
- *polycarpa* 50:141.
- *repens* 43:11, 22, 25, 31; 45: 259, 263; 49:24, 46, 52, 68, 71, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 92, 96, 98, 103, 108, 119, 123, 125, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162, 164, 186, 205; 50:65, 73, 89, 90, 125, 135... 145, 149, 178, 257, 346; 54:45, 56.
- *sp.* 49:64; 50:75, 120, 135, 138, 141, 146, 149, 248.
- Zea* 81:11.
- Zea mays* 84:26, 30.
- Zostera marina* 48:10; 49:26, 46, 62, 68, 71, 72, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 92... 100, 105, 108, 128, 129, 132... 135, 139, 144, 157, 186, 194; 50:63... 72, 80, 87, 128... 132, 145, 148, 186, 234, 247, 319, 333, 336, 338, 343, 351; 54:59, 64, 67, 78, 247; 60:110; 79: 13, 22, 26, 27, 29.
- *sp.* 49:11; 50:133.

Zoologica

PROTOZOA

- Ophrydium versatile* 50:178.
- *sp.* 58:5.
- Tintinnopsis nana* 76:8.

¹ per errorem *Anthopleura*

COELENTERATA

- Anthopleura japonica* 81:10¹.
- Cordylophora caspia* 50:218, 284, 326.
- Gonothyrea loveni* 50:88.

Laomedea loveni 50:88.

Spongilla lacustris 43:28.

HIRUDINEA

Piscicola sp. 48:23.

ECHINODERMATA

Polycheira rufescens 81:10.

CRUSTACEA

Acroperus harpae 95:2, 11, 12¹, 14...18.

Alona affinis 76:37; 95:11, 13, 14, 16, 17.

— guttata 95:13, 14.

— — tuberculata 95:11, 13, 16, 17.

— quadrangularis 95:11, 13, 16, 17.

— rectangula 95:11, 13, 16, 17.

Alonella excisa 95:11, 13, 14, 16, 17.

— nana 95:2, 11...18.

— sp. 99:12.

Astacus fluviatilis 45:[81].

Balanus improvisus 50:50, 58.

Bosmina coregoni 76:36, 49; 95:11...17.

— crassicornis 76:37.

— longirostris 76:36, 49.

— sp. 76:6, 36...47, 50; 95:11, 12, 14.

Bythotrephes Cederstroemii 76:37.

Camptocercus biserratus 76:37.

— rectirostris 95:11, 12, 16, 17.

Ceriodaphnia pulchella 95:12.

— sp. 95:11, 12, 14, 16, 17.

Chydorus minor 76:37.

— piger 95:11, 14, 16, 17.

— sphaericus 95:2, 11...18

Cyprilla humilis 62:72.

Daphnia cucullata 76:37.

— sp. 76:37; 95:11, 12, 14, 16, 17.

Eurycercus lamellatus 76:37; 95:12, 17.

Graptoleberis testudinaria 95:11...18.

Mesidothea entomon 62:77.

Monospilus dispar 95:11.

Pleuroxus aduncus 76:37; 95:11.

— uncinatus 95:13, 16, 17.

¹ per errorem Acropeus

— sp. 95:16, 17.

Sida crystallina 95:11, 12, 16, 17.

ACARINA

Tarsonemus phragmitidis 46:14; 50:28.

LEPIDOPTERA

Arsilonche albovenosa 62:45.

Archanara algae 50:35.

Evetria buoliana 57:169, 179, 204...209.

COLEOPTERA

Apion sp. 48:23.

Sitodrepa panicea 60:102.

— sp. 60:68.

MOLLUSCA

Anodonta sp. 45:34; 48:24; 50:56, 288; 55:7.

Cardium edule 50:252, 340; 61:30.

— lamarki 79:31.

— sp. 50:129, 334, 353.

Dreissenia polymorpha 55:41, 45.

Janthina sp. 44:10.

Litorina litorea 61:30.

— rudis 61:30.

Lymnaea sp. 79:15.

Margaritana margaritifera 55:7.

Mya arenaria 50:129.

Mytilus edulis 61:30; 79:15, 22, 31, 35, 38, 40.

Physalia sp. 44:10.

Planorbis crista 80:79.

— laevis 80:79.

Tellina baltica 61:30.

Unio sp. 50:56; 55:7.

Velella sp. 44:10.

BRYOZOA

Membranipora crustulenta 50:50, 58, 69, 88, 134, 218, 252, 334, 340, 353.

PISCES

Abramis brama 45:[34, 247].

Coregonus albula 45:[247].

— lavaretus 57:[16].

Esox lucius 45:[34].

AVES

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus 45:34.

Anas platyrhynchos 49:141.

Anthus pratensis 62:78.

— spinoletta 62:78.

Arenaria interpres 62:78.

Aythya fuligula 62:78.

Corvus cornix 54:[219].

Dendrocopos sp. 57:[206].

Fulica atra 45:34.

Garrulus glandarius 57:[79].

Hydroprogne caspia 62:78.

Lanius collurio 57:[206].

Larus argentatus 62:77, 78.

— canus 62:77, 78.

— fuscus 62:78.

— marinus 62:77.

— ridibundus 45:[34].

Lyrurus tetrix 62:74.

Mergus serrator 62:78.

Motacilla alba 62:78.

Nucifraga caryocatactes 57:[79].

Nyroca fuligula 45:27, 34.

Parus sp. 57:[206].

Pica pica 54:[219].

Sitta europaea 57:[32].

Somateria mollissima 62:78.

Sterna hirundo 62:78.

Uria grylle 62:78.

MAMMALIA

Arvicola terrestris 62:50.

Bos taurus 57:[23, 171, 172, 175, 180].

Capra hircus 57:[23].

Equus caballus 57:[23].

Lemmus lemmus: 42:63.

Ondatra zibethica 45:[34, 242].

Ovis aries 57:[23, 24, 53, 165, 171, 172, 175, 179, 187, 189, 199, 200, 206, 213].

Sciurus vulgaris 57:[78, 79].

Exchange — Austausch — Echange
SOCIETAS PRO FAUNA ET FLORA FENNICA
Snellmaninkatu 9—11 Snellmansgatan
00170 Helsinki 17 Helsingfors

For sale — Verkauf — En vent
Akateeminen Kirjakauppa — Akademiska Bokhandeln
00100 Helsinki 10 Helsingfors

HY VIIKIN KAMPUSKIRJASTO



1150385509

ISBN 951-661-027-7
ISSN 0001-5369
PRINTACO